

FADE to BLACK

[www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)

1  
00:00:09,750 --> 00:00:03,750  
holy crap

2  
00:00:15,350 --> 00:00:12,950  
don't run and hide don't be afraid

3  
00:00:21,910 --> 00:00:15,360  
don't turn away any longer

4  
00:00:38,389 --> 00:00:24,230  
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

5  
00:00:44,470 --> 00:00:41,110  
and now your host the captain of

6  
00:00:46,709 --> 00:00:44,480  
conspiracy the prince of paranormal

7  
00:00:47,590 --> 00:00:46,719  
this ain't your daddy's radio network

8  
00:01:10,230 --> 00:00:47,600  
show

9  
00:01:14,070 --> 00:01:12,630  
fade to black

10  
00:01:17,030 --> 00:01:14,080  
all right let me get it settled in here

11  
00:01:19,670 --> 00:01:17,040  
wow okay here we go got to turn down the

12  
00:01:27,429 --> 00:01:22,630  
ah get comfortable got my starbucks

13  
00:01:29,109 --> 00:01:27,439

faded black bespoke radio for the masses

14

00:01:32,069 --> 00:01:29,119

that's what we are

15

00:01:32,870 --> 00:01:32,079

thursday may 29th 142 days into the new

16

00:01:35,510 --> 00:01:32,880

year

17

00:01:37,990 --> 00:01:35,520

as always we are live

18

00:01:41,749 --> 00:01:38,000

from the jp motorsports studios right

19

00:01:43,429 --> 00:01:41,759

here in burbank california for kjccr

20

00:01:45,109 --> 00:01:43,439

from the dark matter radio network i'm

21

00:01:47,749 --> 00:01:45,119

your host jimmy church

22

00:01:51,109 --> 00:01:47,759

welcome everyone listening

23

00:01:53,590 --> 00:01:51,119

all across this great country of ours

24

00:01:55,350 --> 00:01:53,600

all around the world

25

00:01:57,190 --> 00:01:55,360

you know this show is now you know it's

26

00:01:59,510 --> 00:01:57,200

like the biggest show

27

00:02:01,510 --> 00:01:59,520

on the net right now

28

00:02:03,190 --> 00:02:01,520

this is it

29

00:02:05,350 --> 00:02:03,200

taking over man

30

00:02:08,710 --> 00:02:05,360

looking at these ratings every day i'm

31

00:02:10,710 --> 00:02:08,720

humbled thank you all right i got all

32

00:02:12,390 --> 00:02:10,720

that out of the way big salute to the

33

00:02:13,510 --> 00:02:12,400

proud men and women in uniform all

34

00:02:15,350 --> 00:02:13,520

around the world fighting the good fight

35

00:02:17,589 --> 00:02:15,360

for us without them

36

00:02:19,350 --> 00:02:17,599

there is no me there is no you there is

37

00:02:21,430 --> 00:02:19,360

no us and you

38

00:02:23,350 --> 00:02:21,440

couldn't hear me

39

00:02:25,350 --> 00:02:23,360

right now

40

00:02:27,589 --> 00:02:25,360

and i really need you to think about

41

00:02:30,150 --> 00:02:27,599

that

42

00:02:32,790 --> 00:02:30,160

somebody posted the other day and uh got

43

00:02:38,390 --> 00:02:35,030

that said that uh i'm i'm this big dis

44

00:02:40,470 --> 00:02:38,400

info disinformation channel

45

00:02:42,790 --> 00:02:40,480

that i thank the military and that the

46

00:02:46,309 --> 00:02:42,800

name of the show says everything it's

47

00:02:49,110 --> 00:02:46,319

fade to black he's sending a message

48

00:02:50,949 --> 00:02:49,120

like dude what what

49

00:02:54,070 --> 00:02:50,959

oh man

50

00:02:55,430 --> 00:02:54,080

oh hysterical and and and they went on

51  
00:02:59,350 --> 00:02:55,440  
and said

52  
00:03:01,350 --> 00:02:59,360  
look at his name it's not even real

53  
00:03:03,670 --> 00:03:01,360  
man it's it's it's it's the vatican it's

54  
00:03:09,910 --> 00:03:03,680  
the cia's nwo it's the illuminati it's

55  
00:03:16,830 --> 00:03:13,830  
oh man you know i that that that is an

56  
00:03:19,190 --> 00:03:16,840  
honor to get that pinned on you

57  
00:03:21,110 --> 00:03:19,200  
hysterical somebody that's obviously

58  
00:03:24,070 --> 00:03:21,120  
never listened

59  
00:03:26,710 --> 00:03:24,080  
all right okay let's go let's go let's

60  
00:03:29,190 --> 00:03:26,720  
get this one cracking

61  
00:03:31,509 --> 00:03:29,200  
everybody ready i am

62  
00:03:33,910 --> 00:03:31,519  
fired up seriously

63  
00:03:35,750 --> 00:03:33,920

three cups of uh starbucks before the

64

00:03:39,030 --> 00:03:35,760

start of the show

65

00:03:40,710 --> 00:03:39,040

yeah rest and it's all good

66

00:03:42,550 --> 00:03:40,720

today

67

00:03:44,869 --> 00:03:42,560

singer are you ready for this i need

68

00:03:46,470 --> 00:03:44,879

everybody to sit down and soak this one

69

00:03:49,509 --> 00:03:46,480

in

70

00:03:50,949 --> 00:03:49,519

and and i can guarantee you right now

71

00:03:52,390 --> 00:03:50,959

this is the only radio show in the

72

00:03:54,149 --> 00:03:52,400

country it's about to say what i'm about

73

00:03:55,350 --> 00:03:54,159

to say today

74

00:03:57,429 --> 00:03:55,360

singer

75

00:04:00,229 --> 00:03:57,439

carla devito

76

00:04:02,630 --> 00:04:00,239

is 61 years old

77

00:04:05,030 --> 00:04:02,640

and before you go huh

78

00:04:06,630 --> 00:04:05,040

carla devito

79

00:04:08,710 --> 00:04:06,640

is the singer

80

00:04:11,429 --> 00:04:08,720

the brunette the singer

81

00:04:13,350 --> 00:04:11,439

that sang with meat loaf

82

00:04:15,270 --> 00:04:13,360

paradise by the dashboard lights and

83

00:04:16,870 --> 00:04:15,280

right now you're going oh yeah that's

84

00:04:17,670 --> 00:04:16,880

right

85

00:04:21,749 --> 00:04:17,680

she

86

00:04:23,670 --> 00:04:21,759

had pipes of doom

87

00:04:25,590 --> 00:04:23,680

and if anybody out there knows carla

88

00:04:27,189 --> 00:04:25,600

anybody at all

89

00:04:30,150 --> 00:04:27,199

tell her i said so tell her i said happy

90

00:04:31,830 --> 00:04:30,160

birthday she is 61 years old

91

00:04:34,310 --> 00:04:31,840

carla devito

92

00:04:35,749 --> 00:04:34,320

this is probably the only show but she

93

00:04:37,990 --> 00:04:35,759

got it

94

00:04:40,550 --> 00:04:38,000

and uh man did they dominate there for a

95

00:04:42,870 --> 00:04:40,560

while those two unbelievable but she had

96

00:04:44,390 --> 00:04:42,880

pipes she really did carla devito 61

97

00:04:46,469 --> 00:04:44,400

years old okay

98

00:04:48,390 --> 00:04:46,479

our dead guys birthdays today and i

99

00:04:49,909 --> 00:04:48,400

didn't know this

100

00:04:51,749 --> 00:04:49,919

kind of strange

101  
00:04:54,629 --> 00:04:51,759  
kind of bizarre

102  
00:04:56,469 --> 00:04:54,639  
two dead guys birthdays today

103  
00:04:57,830 --> 00:04:56,479  
the first i'm gonna i'm gonna go with

104  
00:04:59,990 --> 00:04:57,840  
this one first

105  
00:05:03,990 --> 00:05:00,000  
bob hope

106  
00:05:04,950 --> 00:05:04,000  
born in 1903 and died in 2003 and baba

107  
00:05:08,310 --> 00:05:04,960  
hope

108  
00:05:09,670 --> 00:05:08,320  
own owned what his family does now

109  
00:05:11,510 --> 00:05:09,680  
burbank

110  
00:05:12,790 --> 00:05:11,520  
most of the san fernando valley for that

111  
00:05:14,870 --> 00:05:12,800  
matter

112  
00:05:16,550 --> 00:05:14,880  
a few golf courses

113  
00:05:20,070 --> 00:05:16,560

bob hope

114

00:05:23,270 --> 00:05:20,080  
died in 1903 or uh born in 03 and died

115

00:05:25,830 --> 00:05:23,280  
in 2003 kind of strange yep but the

116

00:05:28,310 --> 00:05:25,840  
other dead guy birthday today

117

00:05:31,670 --> 00:05:28,320  
talked about him all week last week

118

00:05:35,430 --> 00:05:31,680  
president john f kennedy

119

00:05:38,550 --> 00:05:35,440  
fitzgerald born in 1917 assassinated in

120

00:05:42,390 --> 00:05:40,150  
there you go those two guys born on the

121

00:05:44,150 --> 00:05:42,400  
same date i thought that was strange

122

00:05:45,830 --> 00:05:44,160  
maybe not but i don't know it just kind

123

00:05:48,150 --> 00:05:45,840  
of hit me kind of weird

124

00:05:51,029 --> 00:05:48,160  
you know two two old school

125

00:05:52,469 --> 00:05:51,039  
two old school guys camelot guys right

126

00:05:54,150 --> 00:05:52,479

there all right

127

00:05:56,870 --> 00:05:54,160

twitter

128

00:05:59,749 --> 00:05:56,880

at j church radio oh man i'm looking

129

00:06:01,909 --> 00:05:59,759

over here on my twitter box here we go

130

00:06:03,830 --> 00:06:01,919

it's lighting up already and i'm going

131

00:06:07,189 --> 00:06:03,840

to address the twitter box here in just

132

00:06:09,749 --> 00:06:07,199

a second because i did see

133

00:06:11,830 --> 00:06:09,759

the communication going around between

134

00:06:13,749 --> 00:06:11,840

everybody in the last 24 hours and there

135

00:06:14,950 --> 00:06:13,759

was a lot of a lot of posts but i read

136

00:06:16,150 --> 00:06:14,960

them all

137

00:06:17,430 --> 00:06:16,160

so i'm going to get to that in just a

138

00:06:18,950 --> 00:06:17,440

second follow us on twitter at

139

00:06:22,790 --> 00:06:18,960

jchurchradio

140

00:06:25,350 --> 00:06:22,800

hashtag dm radio net gets you in

141

00:06:28,550 --> 00:06:25,360

to keith's chat room

142

00:06:30,230 --> 00:06:28,560

but tonight it's our chat room

143

00:06:32,150 --> 00:06:30,240

so there you go

144

00:06:34,870 --> 00:06:32,160

all right so i'm going to talk about

145

00:06:37,029 --> 00:06:34,880

that in just a second uh follow us on

146

00:06:38,710 --> 00:06:37,039

facebook youtube

147

00:06:39,990 --> 00:06:38,720

i'm gonna talk about facebook in just a

148

00:06:42,870 --> 00:06:40,000

second

149

00:06:45,270 --> 00:06:42,880

youtube is uh oh i think that what is

150

00:06:47,430 --> 00:06:45,280

that kjcr fade to black

151  
00:06:49,029 --> 00:06:47,440  
is our youtube channel you can go and

152  
00:06:50,550 --> 00:06:49,039  
link to everything right there on the

153  
00:06:52,230 --> 00:06:50,560  
dark matter page it's all there you're

154  
00:06:55,270 --> 00:06:52,240  
there listening right now

155  
00:06:57,749 --> 00:06:55,280  
and if you're over on tunein or

156  
00:06:59,749 --> 00:06:57,759  
talk stream live roku whatever you're

157  
00:07:02,790 --> 00:06:59,759  
listening to if you're not listening on

158  
00:07:05,029 --> 00:07:02,800  
our site or the dark matter site then

159  
00:07:07,270 --> 00:07:05,039  
get over to our webpage

160  
00:07:10,790 --> 00:07:07,280  
jimmychurchradio.com

161  
00:07:12,469 --> 00:07:10,800  
and uh like subscribe follow get in on

162  
00:07:14,710 --> 00:07:12,479  
the twitter action it's all fun this is

163  
00:07:17,990 --> 00:07:14,720

an interactive show and everybody that

164

00:07:20,390 --> 00:07:18,000

participates in emails they know hey i

165

00:07:22,309 --> 00:07:20,400

read everything b i respond to just

166

00:07:24,550 --> 00:07:22,319

about everything

167

00:07:27,029 --> 00:07:24,560

try to it's a little out of control at

168

00:07:30,550 --> 00:07:27,039

the moment but i love it and i'm humbled

169

00:07:32,150 --> 00:07:30,560

all right so that's that tonight

170

00:07:33,589 --> 00:07:32,160

man i would love to get some open lines

171

00:07:35,510 --> 00:07:33,599

going um

172

00:07:38,070 --> 00:07:35,520

i'll talk to blake about that and let's

173

00:07:39,110 --> 00:07:38,080

uh uh if anybody would like to talk to

174

00:07:40,390 --> 00:07:39,120

blake

175

00:07:42,710 --> 00:07:40,400

you know uh one of the more

176  
00:07:44,390 --> 00:07:42,720  
controversial figures blake cousins out

177  
00:07:48,230 --> 00:07:44,400  
there in ufology

178  
00:07:49,350 --> 00:07:48,240  
certainly has blown up the internet and

179  
00:07:51,189 --> 00:07:49,360  
is uh

180  
00:07:52,870 --> 00:07:51,199  
a elusive

181  
00:07:53,749 --> 00:07:52,880  
you know b

182  
00:07:56,469 --> 00:07:53,759  
uh

183  
00:07:58,469 --> 00:07:56,479  
is getting the message out

184  
00:08:00,309 --> 00:07:58,479  
and it's uh it was important for me to

185  
00:08:02,390 --> 00:08:00,319  
get him on the show tonight and with uh

186  
00:08:03,909 --> 00:08:02,400  
the explosion of what has happened with

187  
00:08:04,869 --> 00:08:03,919  
the malibu

188  
00:08:08,070 --> 00:08:04,879

uh

189

00:08:12,150 --> 00:08:08,080

here

190

00:08:15,029 --> 00:08:12,160

and my experience with the media and and

191

00:08:17,350 --> 00:08:15,039

forums and comments about what we have

192

00:08:18,629 --> 00:08:17,360

put out there then i kind of understand

193

00:08:20,150 --> 00:08:18,639

where you know

194

00:08:21,270 --> 00:08:20,160

you know where blake is coming from too

195

00:08:22,469 --> 00:08:21,280

as well so we're going to talk about

196

00:08:24,629 --> 00:08:22,479

that tonight

197

00:08:26,950 --> 00:08:24,639

and i'll see if i can get uh get blake

198

00:08:28,790 --> 00:08:26,960

to take some phone calls all right email

199

00:08:30,469 --> 00:08:28,800

is jimmy jimmychurchradio.com you know

200

00:08:31,990 --> 00:08:30,479

what to do you can do it over on the

201  
00:08:35,110 --> 00:08:32,000  
facebook page

202  
00:08:36,949 --> 00:08:35,120  
you can do it on the website you can do

203  
00:08:38,389 --> 00:08:36,959  
it direct all of it goes through the

204  
00:08:39,829 --> 00:08:38,399  
producers here

205  
00:08:43,110 --> 00:08:39,839  
the good stuff

206  
00:08:45,430 --> 00:08:43,120  
will get to me make it relevant the bad

207  
00:08:46,790 --> 00:08:45,440  
stuff just gets thrown in the trash i

208  
00:08:49,430 --> 00:08:46,800  
never see it

209  
00:08:50,310 --> 00:08:49,440  
i don't want my brain tarnished

210  
00:08:52,550 --> 00:08:50,320  
it's

211  
00:08:56,230 --> 00:08:52,560  
some kind of crazy stuff but anyway make

212  
00:08:57,990 --> 00:08:56,240  
it good and i will read it maybe i'll

213  
00:09:01,030 --> 00:08:58,000

write back

214

00:09:02,710 --> 00:09:01,040

man i probably send out 50 emails a day

215

00:09:04,470 --> 00:09:02,720

re replying back

216

00:09:06,150 --> 00:09:04,480

not getting to them all and then you

217

00:09:08,630 --> 00:09:06,160

know i'll get to some that are older but

218

00:09:09,590 --> 00:09:08,640

i you know i i do get to it all so

219

00:09:11,430 --> 00:09:09,600

please

220

00:09:13,829 --> 00:09:11,440

if you you've got anybody that you want

221

00:09:15,750 --> 00:09:13,839

on the show any guests any comments i

222

00:09:17,350 --> 00:09:15,760

talk too much whatever

223

00:09:18,470 --> 00:09:17,360

get it in

224

00:09:21,509 --> 00:09:18,480

all right

225

00:09:23,030 --> 00:09:21,519

uh yeah i talk too much i do

226

00:09:24,470 --> 00:09:23,040

one of these nights i'm just gonna go

227

00:09:27,509 --> 00:09:24,480

for three hours i'm gonna sit here and

228

00:09:29,509 --> 00:09:27,519

just blah blah blah

229

00:09:31,829 --> 00:09:29,519

preach for three hours

230

00:09:35,590 --> 00:09:31,839

contact in the desert

231

00:09:37,590 --> 00:09:35,600

contest you can do that over at

232

00:09:39,829 --> 00:09:37,600

jimmychurchradio.com

233

00:09:41,190 --> 00:09:39,839

i'm logging in now to the website in

234

00:09:43,509 --> 00:09:41,200

real time normally i've got it up in

235

00:09:45,430 --> 00:09:43,519

front of me on one of these screens but

236

00:09:47,829 --> 00:09:45,440

i didn't before the show tonight but

237

00:09:50,389 --> 00:09:47,839

anyway contact in the desert just scroll

238

00:09:51,910 --> 00:09:50,399

down let me see where it is on the page

239

00:09:54,790 --> 00:09:51,920

click on it

240

00:09:56,790 --> 00:09:54,800

we are going to be there everybody

241

00:10:00,389 --> 00:09:56,800

who is anybody is going to be at contact

242

00:10:02,710 --> 00:10:00,399

in the desert the passes oh somebody uh

243

00:10:04,710 --> 00:10:02,720

actually got a few emails about this uh

244

00:10:07,190 --> 00:10:04,720

does it include accommodations no it

245

00:10:09,590 --> 00:10:07,200

does not it's a 400

246

00:10:10,710 --> 00:10:09,600

uh full pass for the four days that's

247

00:10:13,829 --> 00:10:10,720

what it is

248

00:10:15,670 --> 00:10:13,839

all right you win you got to get there

249

00:10:18,550 --> 00:10:15,680

you win you better get there because

250

00:10:21,590 --> 00:10:18,560

you're going to come hang out with us it

251  
00:10:23,990 --> 00:10:21,600  
is an extraordinary uh weekend and when

252  
00:10:25,910 --> 00:10:24,000  
i say everybody that is everybody it is

253  
00:10:28,150 --> 00:10:25,920  
including us

254  
00:10:31,590 --> 00:10:28,160  
come hang out with us we're going to

255  
00:10:34,310 --> 00:10:31,600  
broadcast on the 8th that friday

256  
00:10:35,190 --> 00:10:34,320  
do the live broadcast from there

257  
00:10:37,110 --> 00:10:35,200  
and

258  
00:10:39,590 --> 00:10:37,120  
uh a lot of the

259  
00:10:42,150 --> 00:10:39,600  
speakers at this uh event have been on

260  
00:10:44,550 --> 00:10:42,160  
this show you know that you listen

261  
00:10:47,110 --> 00:10:44,560  
so you know jim mars and nick pope and

262  
00:10:50,230 --> 00:10:47,120  
suclose and wilcock and greer we're

263  
00:10:51,990 --> 00:10:50,240

gonna have greer on next week actually

264

00:10:54,870 --> 00:10:52,000

you know martell

265

00:10:56,069 --> 00:10:54,880

everybody's gonna be there including

266

00:10:58,949 --> 00:10:56,079

us

267

00:11:00,949 --> 00:10:58,959

so go and enter the contest and come and

268

00:11:02,949 --> 00:11:00,959

hang out if you win

269

00:11:05,750 --> 00:11:02,959

i'm telling you if you win

270

00:11:07,990 --> 00:11:05,760

i'll i'll make you famous

271

00:11:10,389 --> 00:11:08,000

your mug is going to be on our website

272

00:11:12,470 --> 00:11:10,399

and you're going to come hang out and

273

00:11:14,949 --> 00:11:12,480

join us live on the air out there in

274

00:11:17,350 --> 00:11:14,959

joshua tree so go and do it click on

275

00:11:19,990 --> 00:11:17,360

contact in the desert there it takes you

276

00:11:22,710 --> 00:11:20,000

straight to the fade to black page enter

277

00:11:25,829 --> 00:11:22,720

good luck and come hang out with us

278

00:11:28,710 --> 00:11:25,839

august 8th out in joshua tree

279

00:11:30,470 --> 00:11:28,720

all right uh with that uh right before

280

00:11:32,069 --> 00:11:30,480

the show tonight and when i say right

281

00:11:33,750 --> 00:11:32,079

before the show

282

00:11:35,509 --> 00:11:33,760

i'm talking about minutes

283

00:11:37,430 --> 00:11:35,519

minutes before the show this facebook

284

00:11:39,590 --> 00:11:37,440

post came in

285

00:11:41,509 --> 00:11:39,600

and i shut down facebook by the way

286

00:11:42,389 --> 00:11:41,519

during the broadcast and i have to do

287

00:11:44,790 --> 00:11:42,399

that because

288

00:11:46,310 --> 00:11:44,800

of the bleeps and the tweets every time

289

00:11:48,150 --> 00:11:46,320

i reset

290

00:11:50,069 --> 00:11:48,160

facebook anybody can tell me how to do

291

00:11:52,230 --> 00:11:50,079

it i would love to find out

292

00:11:53,670 --> 00:11:52,240

but i turn off the sounds

293

00:11:56,550 --> 00:11:53,680

and then the next day the sounds are

294

00:11:58,069 --> 00:11:56,560

back and then all of those facebook

295

00:12:00,790 --> 00:11:58,079

messages and pop-ups and everything

296

00:12:02,630 --> 00:12:00,800

would go across the air i can't i can't

297

00:12:05,110 --> 00:12:02,640

get it to stop everything else has

298

00:12:07,030 --> 00:12:05,120

stopped except for facebook so i shut it

299

00:12:08,710 --> 00:12:07,040

down but right before

300

00:12:11,030 --> 00:12:08,720

the broadcast tonight couple minutes

301  
00:12:12,790 --> 00:12:11,040  
before we're linking up to the network

302  
00:12:16,790 --> 00:12:12,800  
uh with keith

303  
00:12:19,430 --> 00:12:16,800  
and i get this post and here it is

304  
00:12:21,829 --> 00:12:19,440  
this is from brad bining

305  
00:12:25,110 --> 00:12:21,839  
he says my little buddy

306  
00:12:27,750 --> 00:12:25,120  
graduated kindergarten

307  
00:12:30,870 --> 00:12:27,760  
and i asked him what do you want to do

308  
00:12:33,110 --> 00:12:30,880  
and he tells me and i quote

309  
00:12:36,230 --> 00:12:33,120  
i want to stay up and listen to jimmy

310  
00:12:39,430 --> 00:12:36,240  
church with dad end quote

311  
00:12:40,710 --> 00:12:39,440  
i got that post so

312  
00:12:43,110 --> 00:12:40,720  
evan

313  
00:12:45,910 --> 00:12:43,120

congrats on getting out of kindergarten

314

00:12:49,190 --> 00:12:45,920

today that's a big deal number one

315

00:12:50,870 --> 00:12:49,200

number two you are now with the big kids

316

00:12:53,269 --> 00:12:50,880

you eat at the big kid table in the

317

00:12:54,389 --> 00:12:53,279

cafeteria now it's no joke

318

00:12:56,629 --> 00:12:54,399

and

319

00:12:59,350 --> 00:12:56,639

thank you for staying up late with your

320

00:13:00,629 --> 00:12:59,360

dad and listening to this show i think

321

00:13:01,670 --> 00:13:00,639

that's killer

322

00:13:03,590 --> 00:13:01,680

now

323

00:13:05,190 --> 00:13:03,600

listen to your uncle jimmy

324

00:13:07,590 --> 00:13:05,200

and go and get your dad something cold

325

00:13:09,750 --> 00:13:07,600

to drink

326

00:13:11,670 --> 00:13:09,760

right on congratulations even all right

327

00:13:13,269 --> 00:13:11,680

let's get to some email

328

00:13:15,750 --> 00:13:13,279

uh

329

00:13:17,829 --> 00:13:15,760

email number one

330

00:13:19,509 --> 00:13:17,839

from the many researchers i've talked to

331

00:13:20,949 --> 00:13:19,519

over the decades it's especially

332

00:13:23,110 --> 00:13:20,959

scientists

333

00:13:26,230 --> 00:13:23,120

there's definitely a school of thought

334

00:13:27,430 --> 00:13:26,240

that suggests that many ghosts are in

335

00:13:29,509 --> 00:13:27,440

fact

336

00:13:32,949 --> 00:13:29,519

beings who live in other dimensional

337

00:13:34,790 --> 00:13:32,959

spaces that are side by side with us

338

00:13:36,870 --> 00:13:34,800

this might discourage people who think

339

00:13:39,509 --> 00:13:36,880

they are experiencing the energies of

340

00:13:43,030 --> 00:13:39,519

others who have passed away when in fact

341

00:13:47,350 --> 00:13:43,040

the ghosts are actually dead

342

00:13:49,829 --> 00:13:47,360

we can just see them occasionally and

343

00:13:53,670 --> 00:13:49,839

that's just an incredible that is just

344

00:13:54,949 --> 00:13:53,680

as incredible as the theory of ghosts

345

00:13:56,870 --> 00:13:54,959

that came in last night during the

346

00:13:59,910 --> 00:13:56,880

program

347

00:14:03,030 --> 00:13:59,920

that email was from lee spiegel

348

00:14:05,269 --> 00:14:03,040

of the huffington post and mr spiegel

349

00:14:07,350 --> 00:14:05,279

was listening to the program last night

350

00:14:08,629 --> 00:14:07,360

uh from the east coast

351

00:14:12,230 --> 00:14:08,639

and uh

352

00:14:13,910 --> 00:14:12,240

and i got this in and i didn't

353

00:14:16,310 --> 00:14:13,920

you know i didn't know if i could read

354

00:14:17,910 --> 00:14:16,320

his name on the air last night so i

355

00:14:20,629 --> 00:14:17,920

talked to lee about it today say hey man

356

00:14:23,350 --> 00:14:20,639

it's cool yeah go ahead do it so i just

357

00:14:26,069 --> 00:14:23,360

read it and it was very relevant with uh

358

00:14:29,110 --> 00:14:26,079

joshua p warren's uh appearance last

359

00:14:31,030 --> 00:14:29,120

night which was absolutely amazing that

360

00:14:33,430 --> 00:14:31,040

was a great show last night

361

00:14:35,430 --> 00:14:33,440

and uh uh that i

362

00:14:38,389 --> 00:14:35,440

that email says it all

363

00:14:40,550 --> 00:14:38,399

and uh joshua is uh

364

00:14:42,230 --> 00:14:40,560

one serious

365

00:14:44,069 --> 00:14:42,240

serious researcher

366

00:14:45,590 --> 00:14:44,079

and uh i just had to read that today

367

00:14:49,189 --> 00:14:45,600

again because it was a it was a great

368

00:14:50,310 --> 00:14:49,199

show last night now also

369

00:14:52,069 --> 00:14:50,320

uh

370

00:14:54,069 --> 00:14:52,079

i was

371

00:14:57,590 --> 00:14:54,079

uh checking email last night after the

372

00:15:00,470 --> 00:14:57,600

show got a couple of emails that came in

373

00:15:02,629 --> 00:15:00,480

and uh one of them was from kovar

374

00:15:05,590 --> 00:15:02,639

letting me know that there was a video

375

00:15:09,269 --> 00:15:05,600

out that just posted on the web of a

376

00:15:14,069 --> 00:15:09,279

remote viewer live

377

00:15:16,550 --> 00:15:14,079

remote viewing the malibu base discovery

378

00:15:18,790 --> 00:15:16,560

i was like what so i get the link and i

379

00:15:21,670 --> 00:15:18,800

go and i check it out and sure enough

380

00:15:25,269 --> 00:15:21,680

there's a video of this uh reviewer

381

00:15:28,230 --> 00:15:25,279

remote viewer named edward reardon

382

00:15:29,509 --> 00:15:28,240

and so i checked the video out and sure

383

00:15:30,470 --> 00:15:29,519

enough

384

00:15:32,470 --> 00:15:30,480

now

385

00:15:34,389 --> 00:15:32,480

what he saw

386

00:15:37,509 --> 00:15:34,399

i'm gonna talk about tomorrow i i called

387

00:15:38,710 --> 00:15:37,519

courtney uh brown immediately today

388

00:15:41,670 --> 00:15:38,720

about this

389

00:15:43,509 --> 00:15:41,680

and the thing is um

390

00:15:45,110 --> 00:15:43,519

i believe in synchronicities everybody

391

00:15:47,030 --> 00:15:45,120

knows that

392

00:15:49,269 --> 00:15:47,040

and the fact that courtney is going to

393

00:15:51,910 --> 00:15:49,279

be on this show tomorrow

394

00:15:53,269 --> 00:15:51,920

uh who is who is the guy when it comes

395

00:15:54,629 --> 00:15:53,279

to remote viewing he's going to be on

396

00:15:56,870 --> 00:15:54,639

the show tomorrow

397

00:15:58,470 --> 00:15:56,880

and i plan on talking about egypt and

398

00:16:00,150 --> 00:15:58,480

the pyramids and all the cool stuff that

399

00:16:02,150 --> 00:16:00,160

courtney does

400

00:16:03,430 --> 00:16:02,160

but this popped up and i didn't even

401  
00:16:05,189 --> 00:16:03,440  
think about

402  
00:16:07,430 --> 00:16:05,199  
remote viewing

403  
00:16:10,230 --> 00:16:07,440  
the entrance that we have discovered off

404  
00:16:13,189 --> 00:16:10,240  
of malibu now what edward found well you

405  
00:16:15,590 --> 00:16:13,199  
can go watch the video

406  
00:16:18,550 --> 00:16:15,600  
other than that i'll talk about that

407  
00:16:19,910 --> 00:16:18,560  
tomorrow and no matter what it was

408  
00:16:22,710 --> 00:16:19,920  
incredible

409  
00:16:24,389 --> 00:16:22,720  
and that's that i just found that i

410  
00:16:26,069 --> 00:16:24,399  
believe in synchronicities and that's it

411  
00:16:29,030 --> 00:16:26,079  
another email came in

412  
00:16:31,590 --> 00:16:29,040  
uh this came in a few days ago

413  
00:16:33,350 --> 00:16:31,600

and i meant to get this on the show

414

00:16:34,949 --> 00:16:33,360

and i went back and and found it popped

415

00:16:38,069 --> 00:16:34,959

it into the show today and then i got an

416

00:16:40,790 --> 00:16:38,079

email from uh jc again today

417

00:16:43,189 --> 00:16:40,800

asking if i had received his email and

418

00:16:44,550 --> 00:16:43,199

it was just popped into the show for the

419

00:16:45,990 --> 00:16:44,560

front of the show and i thought wow

420

00:16:47,509 --> 00:16:46,000

another synchronicity that's kind of

421

00:16:49,430 --> 00:16:47,519

weird

422

00:16:51,590 --> 00:16:49,440

so uh responding back to jc that's kind

423

00:16:54,310 --> 00:16:51,600

of funny because it just got into the

424

00:16:57,030 --> 00:16:54,320

show for the intro tonight and this was

425

00:16:58,710 --> 00:16:57,040

his email as he sent from perth uh

426

00:17:01,749 --> 00:16:58,720

western australia

427

00:17:04,470 --> 00:17:01,759

wow remote hijack now that's a serious

428

00:17:06,949 --> 00:17:04,480

problem but i always seem to catch great

429

00:17:09,909 --> 00:17:06,959

ideas not thought through carefully like

430

00:17:12,789 --> 00:17:09,919

the automatic braking system on a car

431

00:17:14,949 --> 00:17:12,799

oh yeah a great idea for carjackers just

432

00:17:17,669 --> 00:17:14,959

stand in front of the car and it will

433

00:17:20,549 --> 00:17:17,679

stop and once most cars have the device

434

00:17:23,029 --> 00:17:20,559

yeah just cut through traffic you would

435

00:17:25,110 --> 00:17:23,039

make it without a scratch well these

436

00:17:25,990 --> 00:17:25,120

great ideas are purely for civilized

437

00:17:28,630 --> 00:17:26,000

world

438

00:17:29,750 --> 00:17:28,640

sadly we are not there yet regards jc

439

00:17:32,070 --> 00:17:29,760

from perth

440

00:17:34,950 --> 00:17:32,080

absolutely and i didn't even think about

441

00:17:36,789 --> 00:17:34,960

that automatic stopping on cars

442

00:17:38,549 --> 00:17:36,799

you know you know it's one thing to slow

443

00:17:40,549 --> 00:17:38,559

it down but you know like to stop it

444

00:17:44,549 --> 00:17:40,559

exactly driving in the wrong part of

445

00:17:46,310 --> 00:17:44,559

town on mlk somewhere somebody jumps out

446

00:17:49,270 --> 00:17:46,320

stops and you can't do it you can't

447

00:17:51,029 --> 00:17:49,280

drive around the car just stops

448

00:17:53,350 --> 00:17:51,039

that's nuts

449

00:17:55,110 --> 00:17:53,360

need some kind of override button on on

450

00:17:57,190 --> 00:17:55,120

the uh on the steering wheel keep the

451  
00:17:59,270 --> 00:17:57,200  
guest request coming by the way

452  
00:18:01,510 --> 00:17:59,280  
uh jimmy jimmychurchradio.com you can

453  
00:18:03,909 --> 00:18:01,520  
also do that to the producers here

454  
00:18:07,029 --> 00:18:03,919  
and just put in the headline

455  
00:18:09,110 --> 00:18:07,039  
and the subject line guest suggestion

456  
00:18:10,549 --> 00:18:09,120  
and we check them all out so uh

457  
00:18:12,390 --> 00:18:10,559  
definitely do that

458  
00:18:15,029 --> 00:18:12,400  
all right so with that i've got some

459  
00:18:16,150 --> 00:18:15,039  
headlines and some news when we come

460  
00:18:18,549 --> 00:18:16,160  
back

461  
00:18:21,350 --> 00:18:18,559  
this is fade to black

462  
00:18:23,830 --> 00:18:21,360  
the thursday edition bell gab

463  
00:18:27,190 --> 00:18:23,840

that's right

464

00:18:29,909 --> 00:18:27,200

fade to black at j church radio hashtag

465

00:18:31,909 --> 00:18:29,919

dmradionet

466

00:18:33,350 --> 00:18:31,919

jimmy jimmychurchradio.com you know what

467

00:18:34,710 --> 00:18:33,360

to do

468

00:18:38,150 --> 00:18:34,720

come back with the news and then we'll

469

00:19:15,909 --> 00:18:40,630

don't go anywhere and don't touch that

470

00:19:23,190 --> 00:19:18,230

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

471

00:19:26,150 --> 00:19:25,270

what's up revolutionaries it's me jimmy

472

00:19:29,590 --> 00:19:26,160

church

473

00:19:32,870 --> 00:19:29,600

do you have an irs or state tax issue

474

00:19:33,990 --> 00:19:32,880

well i did and i called national tax

475

00:19:37,909 --> 00:19:34,000

experts

476

00:19:40,870 --> 00:19:37,919

my problems were fixed dun fini and man

477

00:19:43,669 --> 00:19:40,880

i gotta tell you it was a relief

478

00:19:46,070 --> 00:19:43,679

national tax experts are recognized tax

479

00:19:48,070 --> 00:19:46,080

office that services clients in all 50

480

00:19:50,230 --> 00:19:48,080

states it doesn't matter where you live

481

00:19:52,390 --> 00:19:50,240

give them a call i'm telling you they

482

00:19:54,230 --> 00:19:52,400

take the time to understand each and

483

00:19:56,950 --> 00:19:54,240

every client's individual financial

484

00:19:58,630 --> 00:19:56,960

status as well as their financial goals

485

00:20:00,310 --> 00:19:58,640

and that's exactly what you need my

486

00:20:03,350 --> 00:20:00,320

brother when you're taking on the evil

487

00:20:07,990 --> 00:20:03,360

three letter so seriously give them a

488

00:20:12,710 --> 00:20:08,870

again

489

00:20:12,720 --> 00:20:16,990

or go check out their website

490

00:20:17,000 --> 00:20:23,510

www.nattaxexperts.com that's n-a-t-t-a

491

00:20:49,990 --> 00:20:26,070

dot-com tell them jimmy sent you

492

00:20:54,149 --> 00:20:51,350

all right everybody welcome back pay to

493

00:20:56,310 --> 00:20:54,159

black the thursday edition tonight blake

494

00:21:01,590 --> 00:20:56,320

cousins

495

00:21:04,870 --> 00:21:01,600

dr j andy elias from third phase of moon

496

00:21:06,470 --> 00:21:04,880

tomorrow night courtney brown

497

00:21:11,750 --> 00:21:06,480

follow us on twitter right now at j

498

00:21:11,760 --> 00:21:15,029

get in

499

00:21:21,029 --> 00:21:17,990

somebody just said uh post

500

00:21:23,669 --> 00:21:21,039

posted a link to the video

501  
00:21:25,510 --> 00:21:23,679  
uh the uh remote viewer his name is ed

502  
00:21:27,830 --> 00:21:25,520  
edward reardon

503  
00:21:29,350 --> 00:21:27,840  
r i o

504  
00:21:31,669 --> 00:21:29,360  
rear r i

505  
00:21:35,590 --> 00:21:34,230  
and uh go find it on youtube i and the

506  
00:21:37,750 --> 00:21:35,600  
producers here are listening right now

507  
00:21:39,750 --> 00:21:37,760  
so we'll get that link up it's like to

508  
00:21:41,350 --> 00:21:39,760  
inac or there's something after the

509  
00:21:44,230 --> 00:21:41,360  
video but you can see it

510  
00:21:46,310 --> 00:21:44,240  
just a massive uh massive malibu based

511  
00:21:48,549 --> 00:21:46,320  
discovery whatever go search that

512  
00:21:51,830 --> 00:21:48,559  
okay we'll get the link up okay

513  
00:21:53,990 --> 00:21:51,840

all righty moving on what was i gonna

514

00:21:55,590 --> 00:21:54,000

comment on oh okay

515

00:21:58,070 --> 00:21:55,600

uh oh

516

00:21:59,270 --> 00:21:58,080

man somebody's calling from hawaii

517

00:22:01,990 --> 00:21:59,280

already

518

00:22:04,230 --> 00:22:02,000

it's early what's going on let's see who

519

00:22:05,909 --> 00:22:04,240

this is hold on

520

00:22:07,510 --> 00:22:05,919

hi you're live on fade to black who's

521

00:22:08,789 --> 00:22:07,520

calling

522

00:22:10,950 --> 00:22:08,799

it's blake

523

00:22:13,430 --> 00:22:10,960

blake i'm i'm i'm calling you in 10

524

00:22:15,029 --> 00:22:13,440

minutes but uh what's up

525

00:22:17,190 --> 00:22:15,039

hey you want to call me no problem i'll

526

00:22:18,789 --> 00:22:17,200

be standing by no problem hey well you

527

00:22:20,950 --> 00:22:18,799

know i got to get through some news and

528

00:22:22,230 --> 00:22:20,960

talk about a couple of other things

529

00:22:24,470 --> 00:22:22,240

and uh

530

00:22:25,669 --> 00:22:24,480

you know man should we just you know

531

00:22:28,310 --> 00:22:25,679

what let me get some stuff out of the

532

00:22:30,470 --> 00:22:28,320

way that i have to get out of the way

533

00:22:32,630 --> 00:22:30,480

and then uh we'll get you we'll call you

534

00:22:34,470 --> 00:22:32,640

10 minutes at the break

535

00:22:36,710 --> 00:22:34,480

give me a call i'll be here blake

536

00:22:38,950 --> 00:22:36,720

cousins everybody thank you blake

537

00:22:40,549 --> 00:22:38,960

yep

538

00:22:41,510 --> 00:22:40,559

wow

539

00:22:43,110 --> 00:22:41,520

i just thought it might have been

540

00:22:45,029 --> 00:22:43,120

somebody else from hawaii i didn't think

541

00:22:47,669 --> 00:22:45,039

it'd be blake there you go

542

00:22:48,950 --> 00:22:47,679

all right uh youtube no no let's back up

543

00:22:50,070 --> 00:22:48,960

let's back up

544

00:22:51,350 --> 00:22:50,080

uh

545

00:22:53,110 --> 00:22:51,360

with

546

00:22:54,870 --> 00:22:53,120

all of this discussion that's going on

547

00:22:56,710 --> 00:22:54,880

right now about twitter how we're gonna

548

00:22:59,510 --> 00:22:56,720

do this there's not enough room to

549

00:23:02,310 --> 00:22:59,520

converse 140 characters

550

00:23:04,390 --> 00:23:02,320

uh what about facebook and linking and

551

00:23:07,350 --> 00:23:04,400

look this is the thing

552

00:23:10,470 --> 00:23:07,360

um i want this to stay on on dark matter

553

00:23:14,149 --> 00:23:10,480

i want all of that to

554

00:23:16,470 --> 00:23:14,159

stay on twitter and keep that there i

555

00:23:18,230 --> 00:23:16,480

think it's great not only for for dark

556

00:23:20,630 --> 00:23:18,240

matter but for us too as well it's a

557

00:23:24,549 --> 00:23:20,640

central thing to go to

558

00:23:25,430 --> 00:23:24,559

facebook once we open up all of that

559

00:23:30,230 --> 00:23:25,440

the

560

00:23:31,909 --> 00:23:30,240

just get out of control and and get out

561

00:23:32,789 --> 00:23:31,919

there in the wrong ways that's what i

562

00:23:34,549 --> 00:23:32,799

think

563

00:23:37,990 --> 00:23:34,559

now i understand also it's something

564

00:23:40,470 --> 00:23:38,000

else for me to pay attention to

565

00:23:43,110 --> 00:23:40,480

and the last thing i need

566

00:23:45,669 --> 00:23:43,120

is another monitor in here that's going

567

00:23:47,430 --> 00:23:45,679

to be exclusively sitting there man it

568

00:23:49,190 --> 00:23:47,440

looks like nasa in here right now as it

569

00:23:50,470 --> 00:23:49,200

is looks like i'm serious the bridge of

570

00:23:53,190 --> 00:23:50,480

the enterprise

571

00:23:54,630 --> 00:23:53,200

and i need to concentrate and i just

572

00:23:57,909 --> 00:23:54,640

can't do

573

00:24:01,350 --> 00:23:57,919

that that would just be insane so i

574

00:24:03,190 --> 00:24:01,360

think i've got everything handled yeah i

575

00:24:05,350 --> 00:24:03,200

do read everything i read all the tweets

576

00:24:07,510 --> 00:24:05,360

i'm reading them all right now

577

00:24:08,630 --> 00:24:07,520

i am you want me to read them to you i'm

578

00:24:10,710 --> 00:24:08,640

telling you

579

00:24:12,710 --> 00:24:10,720

right here they're right in front of me

580

00:24:15,190 --> 00:24:12,720

okay obvious guest suggestion the man

581

00:24:17,029 --> 00:24:15,200

himself mr art bell

582

00:24:19,909 --> 00:24:17,039

yes

583

00:24:21,909 --> 00:24:19,919

i ask art every single week

584

00:24:23,750 --> 00:24:21,919

every week to come on this show he's

585

00:24:25,510 --> 00:24:23,760

well aware

586

00:24:27,669 --> 00:24:25,520

of my desire

587

00:24:29,909 --> 00:24:27,679

to get him on the show i have the sneaky

588

00:24:32,310 --> 00:24:29,919

feeling that when he's ready to break

589

00:24:35,350 --> 00:24:32,320

silence it will be here on this show

590

00:24:37,669 --> 00:24:35,360

right now he's enjoying himself um up in

591

00:24:40,310 --> 00:24:37,679

nevada up in las vegas and that's his

592

00:24:42,549 --> 00:24:40,320

thing but when he's ready it will be

593

00:24:45,430 --> 00:24:42,559

here okay i promise

594

00:24:48,390 --> 00:24:45,440

uh dale just posted one hour 22 minutes

595

00:24:50,549 --> 00:24:48,400

yes that is the video dale

596

00:24:52,230 --> 00:24:50,559

if you could do me a favor oh yeah i see

597

00:24:54,549 --> 00:24:52,240

it i see it here

598

00:24:56,630 --> 00:24:54,559

dale has found the link for the remote

599

00:24:57,990 --> 00:24:56,640

viewing it's it's pretty cool

600

00:24:59,909 --> 00:24:58,000

going to let the cat out of the bag

601  
00:25:01,590 --> 00:24:59,919  
aren't you dale okay all right don't

602  
00:25:03,350 --> 00:25:01,600  
tell anybody what this guy saw because

603  
00:25:05,510 --> 00:25:03,360  
it's pretty cool i want to save that for

604  
00:25:08,549 --> 00:25:05,520  
tomorrow night with courtney brown

605  
00:25:10,630 --> 00:25:08,559  
but so anyway let's keep everything

606  
00:25:13,110 --> 00:25:10,640  
right here is it cool let's do it right

607  
00:25:15,510 --> 00:25:13,120  
here twitter this is bespoke radio it's

608  
00:25:16,630 --> 00:25:15,520  
for you so i want what's best for

609  
00:25:20,230 --> 00:25:16,640  
everybody

610  
00:25:22,549 --> 00:25:20,240  
but i i think uh twitter's the way to go

611  
00:25:24,630 --> 00:25:22,559  
all right and certainly

612  
00:25:27,110 --> 00:25:24,640  
jack dorsey would love that too as well

613  
00:25:29,269 --> 00:25:27,120

and so you could tell them i said so

614

00:25:30,630 --> 00:25:29,279

all right so that's that let's get to

615

00:25:32,310 --> 00:25:30,640

the news i've only got a couple of

616

00:25:33,669 --> 00:25:32,320

things but i wanted to get them in

617

00:25:34,630 --> 00:25:33,679

tonight

618

00:25:37,590 --> 00:25:34,640

uh

619

00:25:40,230 --> 00:25:37,600

which is number one

620

00:25:42,230 --> 00:25:40,240

finally trending on cnn

621

00:25:45,110 --> 00:25:42,240

there it popped up right now before the

622

00:25:46,470 --> 00:25:45,120

show flight 370 in between gwyneth

623

00:25:48,870 --> 00:25:46,480

paltrow

624

00:25:51,110 --> 00:25:48,880

and uh brad pitt attacked but you know

625

00:25:52,070 --> 00:25:51,120

what they got it in there

626  
00:25:55,590 --> 00:25:52,080  
and

627  
00:25:58,149 --> 00:25:55,600  
the breaking news on 370 is

628  
00:26:00,310 --> 00:25:58,159  
the pings came from the boats

629  
00:26:02,549 --> 00:26:00,320  
they finally figured out and i don't

630  
00:26:05,510 --> 00:26:02,559  
know what rocket scientist was working

631  
00:26:07,510 --> 00:26:05,520  
on this but the pings

632  
00:26:09,029 --> 00:26:07,520  
were from the boats

633  
00:26:11,190 --> 00:26:09,039  
and they found out that the pings

634  
00:26:13,190 --> 00:26:11,200  
followed the path

635  
00:26:14,549 --> 00:26:13,200  
of the search party

636  
00:26:17,990 --> 00:26:14,559  
it's like

637  
00:26:21,190 --> 00:26:18,000  
you've got to be kidding me

638  
00:26:22,830 --> 00:26:21,200

it's an unbelievable

639

00:26:25,669 --> 00:26:22,840

breaking news

640

00:26:27,430 --> 00:26:25,679

story after all of the that's that's the

641

00:26:28,710 --> 00:26:27,440

technology that we've got going on out

642

00:26:32,950 --> 00:26:28,720

there now

643

00:26:34,149 --> 00:26:32,960

with with all of the sono buoys

644

00:26:35,669 --> 00:26:34,159

all of the

645

00:26:38,870 --> 00:26:35,679

you know if somebody

646

00:26:40,630 --> 00:26:38,880

you know lights off a a nuclear weapon

647

00:26:41,750 --> 00:26:40,640

for testing we know exactly where it

648

00:26:43,350 --> 00:26:41,760

happened

649

00:26:44,870 --> 00:26:43,360

you know anything else happens out in

650

00:26:47,029 --> 00:26:44,880

the ocean it just seems like we know

651  
00:26:48,950 --> 00:26:47,039  
where every submarine is

652  
00:26:50,549 --> 00:26:48,960  
we know where every boat is every

653  
00:26:53,110 --> 00:26:50,559  
surface ship

654  
00:26:54,630 --> 00:26:53,120  
and some plane crashes into the ocean

655  
00:26:56,470 --> 00:26:54,640  
apparently

656  
00:26:57,990 --> 00:26:56,480  
and we don't know we can't pinpoint that

657  
00:26:59,990 --> 00:26:58,000  
within seconds

658  
00:27:01,269 --> 00:27:00,000  
forget about gps and everything else and

659  
00:27:02,310 --> 00:27:01,279  
telephones and cell phones and

660  
00:27:04,710 --> 00:27:02,320  
everything else that's on that plane

661  
00:27:06,630 --> 00:27:04,720  
forget about that

662  
00:27:08,630 --> 00:27:06,640  
we don't know exactly where something

663  
00:27:11,510 --> 00:27:08,640

happens these days

664

00:27:13,350 --> 00:27:11,520

i just don't get it and then you get

665

00:27:14,549 --> 00:27:13,360

this breaking news

666

00:27:16,950 --> 00:27:14,559

it it

667

00:27:19,269 --> 00:27:16,960

what confidence i had

668

00:27:22,390 --> 00:27:19,279

it's gone

669

00:27:25,350 --> 00:27:22,400

moving on here's some breaking news

670

00:27:31,510 --> 00:27:27,830

stephen hawking predicts the chances of

671

00:27:35,750 --> 00:27:31,520

a first win in almost 50 years for

672

00:27:40,870 --> 00:27:38,950

this summer's world cup in brazil

673

00:27:43,430 --> 00:27:40,880

you ready for this

674

00:27:46,710 --> 00:27:43,440

applying his scientific mind to the

675

00:27:49,430 --> 00:27:46,720

random number generator

676  
00:27:51,669 --> 00:27:49,440  
that is association football hawking has

677  
00:27:53,430 --> 00:27:51,679  
pulled all the all of the data from

678  
00:27:54,789 --> 00:27:53,440  
previous world cups

679  
00:27:56,389 --> 00:27:54,799  
to determine

680  
00:27:58,149 --> 00:27:56,399  
how england

681  
00:28:01,029 --> 00:27:58,159  
can finally

682  
00:28:03,269 --> 00:28:01,039  
lift its first trophy high

683  
00:28:05,990 --> 00:28:03,279  
okay check this out

684  
00:28:08,149 --> 00:28:06,000  
this is the quote

685  
00:28:09,430 --> 00:28:08,159  
from stephen hawking

686  
00:28:10,630 --> 00:28:09,440  
are you ready

687  
00:28:11,830 --> 00:28:10,640  
this is it

688  
00:28:14,470 --> 00:28:11,840

quote

689

00:28:17,430 --> 00:28:14,480

as we say in science

690

00:28:18,870 --> 00:28:17,440

england couldn't hit a cow's ass with a

691

00:28:24,149 --> 00:28:18,880

banjo

692

00:28:28,549 --> 00:28:25,190

yeah

693

00:28:29,750 --> 00:28:28,559

and i gotta say that's why you come here

694

00:28:31,750 --> 00:28:29,760

to uh

695

00:28:34,470 --> 00:28:31,760

to fade to black on a thursday night to

696

00:28:36,710 --> 00:28:34,480

get that kind of news

697

00:28:38,070 --> 00:28:36,720

you gotta love it all right

698

00:28:46,230 --> 00:28:38,080

now

699

00:28:51,669 --> 00:28:48,149

when i come back

700

00:28:56,830 --> 00:28:51,679

i just messed up

701  
00:29:01,350 --> 00:28:59,590  
breaks when we come back blake cousins

702  
00:29:04,870 --> 00:29:01,360  
third phase of moon

703  
00:29:07,110 --> 00:29:04,880  
later it's dr j andy elias producer host

704  
00:29:11,110 --> 00:29:07,120  
of third phase of moon

705  
00:29:19,110 --> 00:29:13,830  
on the dark us radio network

706  
00:29:35,830 --> 00:29:21,590  
you're listening to fade to black on the

707  
00:29:40,470 --> 00:29:38,230  
you're listening to jimmy church this is

708  
00:29:43,510 --> 00:29:40,480  
revolution the revolution

709  
00:29:45,590 --> 00:29:43,520  
will not be televised the revolution is

710  
00:30:02,070 --> 00:29:45,600  
on radio

711  
00:30:07,510 --> 00:30:03,269  
my name is alan i listen to

712  
00:30:12,070 --> 00:30:10,310  
he's always giving it to you straight

713  
00:30:16,149 --> 00:30:12,080

churchradio.com

714

00:30:18,149 --> 00:30:16,159  
on the dark matter radio network

715

00:30:22,710 --> 00:30:18,159  
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

716

00:30:22,720 --> 00:30:43,750  
what's up chris what up this is

717

00:30:51,590 --> 00:30:46,389  
all right everybody welcome back

718

00:30:51,600 --> 00:30:56,870  
fade to black

719

00:31:04,549 --> 00:31:00,230  
the thursday edition

720

00:31:06,870 --> 00:31:04,559  
twitter at j church radio hashtag

721

00:31:08,950 --> 00:31:06,880  
dm radio net email jimmy

722

00:31:10,710 --> 00:31:08,960  
jimmychurchradio.com

723

00:31:13,830 --> 00:31:10,720  
you know what to do you can also go

724

00:31:15,990 --> 00:31:13,840  
straight to our website all right

725

00:31:17,830 --> 00:31:16,000  
do someone confidence on our special

726  
00:31:19,029 --> 00:31:17,840  
non

727  
00:31:20,470 --> 00:31:19,039  
encrypted

728  
00:31:22,950 --> 00:31:20,480  
servers

729  
00:31:25,590 --> 00:31:22,960  
blake cousins has been investigating

730  
00:31:28,310 --> 00:31:25,600  
ufos for 10 years and has interviewed

731  
00:31:30,149 --> 00:31:28,320  
over 1 000 eyewitnesses in regards to

732  
00:31:31,669 --> 00:31:30,159  
ufo close encounters

733  
00:31:33,669 --> 00:31:31,679  
with the advent of the internet and

734  
00:31:36,230 --> 00:31:33,679  
mobile phones documenting and sharing

735  
00:31:38,630 --> 00:31:36,240  
ufo encounters around the world is now

736  
00:31:40,950 --> 00:31:38,640  
possible on a daily basis

737  
00:31:43,110 --> 00:31:40,960  
third phase of moon is on the forefront

738  
00:31:45,509 --> 00:31:43,120

of sharing premier videos and breaking

739

00:31:47,590 --> 00:31:45,519

exclusive footage to the world

740

00:31:50,870 --> 00:31:47,600

seen on national geographic sci-fi

741

00:31:52,830 --> 00:31:50,880

channel asahi japan tv and the travel

742

00:31:55,669 --> 00:31:52,840

channel and with over

743

00:31:58,830 --> 00:31:55,679

230 million views

744

00:32:02,230 --> 00:31:58,840

worldwide via the tv and the internet

745

00:32:04,149 --> 00:32:02,240

160 000 subscribers on third phase of

746

00:32:06,310 --> 00:32:04,159

moon on the youtube channel

747

00:32:08,789 --> 00:32:06,320

it is the place to watch post comment in

748

00:32:11,029 --> 00:32:08,799

regards to the ufo phenomenon from

749

00:32:12,710 --> 00:32:11,039

around the world i would

750

00:32:13,669 --> 00:32:12,720

like to welcome right now to fade to

751  
00:32:15,750 --> 00:32:13,679  
black

752  
00:32:18,549 --> 00:32:15,760  
live from hawaii

753  
00:32:22,070 --> 00:32:18,559  
blake cousins blake are you with us sir

754  
00:32:24,230 --> 00:32:22,080  
jimmy church aloha how are you hey hey

755  
00:32:25,750 --> 00:32:24,240  
blake what island are you on

756  
00:32:28,549 --> 00:32:25,760  
we're actually on the big island of

757  
00:32:30,789 --> 00:32:28,559  
hawaii the size of pretty much all the

758  
00:32:33,909 --> 00:32:30,799  
other islands put together

759  
00:32:36,549 --> 00:32:33,919  
and what side are you around population

760  
00:32:38,630 --> 00:32:36,559  
do you live remotely you know humble us

761  
00:32:39,430 --> 00:32:38,640  
and let us know about the good life out

762  
00:32:41,029 --> 00:32:39,440  
there

763  
00:32:42,630 --> 00:32:41,039

well you know right now it is a

764

00:32:45,990 --> 00:32:42,640

beautiful

765

00:32:48,070 --> 00:32:46,000

cloudy windy day with trade winds uh i

766

00:32:49,509 --> 00:32:48,080

don't mean to make everybody jealous but

767

00:32:52,149 --> 00:32:49,519

it doesn't much get much better than

768

00:32:54,710 --> 00:32:52,159

this on days like this um we're out in a

769

00:32:56,470 --> 00:32:54,720

little small town called honokaa

770

00:32:58,470 --> 00:32:56,480

and uh you know the population's around

771

00:33:01,190 --> 00:32:58,480

three to four thousand so

772

00:33:02,630 --> 00:33:01,200

yeah to get anywhere to watch a movie

773

00:33:04,870 --> 00:33:02,640

you know go to

774

00:33:06,310 --> 00:33:04,880

go to a nice restaurant get a six-pack

775

00:33:09,509 --> 00:33:06,320

you know it's almost like you have to go

776  
00:33:11,750 --> 00:33:09,519  
cross-country 45-minute round trip kind

777  
00:33:13,269 --> 00:33:11,760  
of a trip to get to

778  
00:33:15,269 --> 00:33:13,279  
you know little cities

779  
00:33:17,750 --> 00:33:15,279  
so we are pretty much uh in the middle

780  
00:33:19,750 --> 00:33:17,760  
of nowhere in the most uh

781  
00:33:21,430 --> 00:33:19,760  
you know remote place in the world in

782  
00:33:24,310 --> 00:33:21,440  
the middle of pacific ocean it's quite

783  
00:33:26,789 --> 00:33:24,320  
amazing so no no traffic up and down the

784  
00:33:29,350 --> 00:33:26,799  
street no pizza delivery cars nothing

785  
00:33:31,269 --> 00:33:29,360  
like that and if somebody is around you

786  
00:33:32,789 --> 00:33:31,279  
they are there for you know they know

787  
00:33:34,389 --> 00:33:32,799  
where they're going in other words no

788  
00:33:36,310 --> 00:33:34,399

surprise visits

789

00:33:40,230 --> 00:33:36,320

absolutely you know you can't even order

790

00:33:41,990 --> 00:33:40,240

dominoes where we're at and the traffic

791

00:33:42,950 --> 00:33:42,000

it's actually one of the most dangerous

792

00:33:44,870 --> 00:33:42,960

roads

793

00:33:47,909 --> 00:33:44,880

in the united states because you have

794

00:33:50,710 --> 00:33:47,919

these one lane roads and you have cars

795

00:33:52,950 --> 00:33:50,720

going in opposite directions at 55 miles

796

00:33:55,669 --> 00:33:52,960

plus so there's a you know the casualty

797

00:33:58,470 --> 00:33:55,679

rate unfortunately is quite high but the

798

00:34:00,950 --> 00:33:58,480

traffic is very uh you know

799

00:34:03,350 --> 00:34:00,960

easy going but to get anywhere again it

800

00:34:05,669 --> 00:34:03,360

takes about 45 minutes just to get to uh

801  
00:34:09,109 --> 00:34:05,679  
you know the closest theater

802  
00:34:10,950 --> 00:34:09,119  
or dominoes oh right right well okay

803  
00:34:11,909 --> 00:34:10,960  
let's get this let's get this cracking

804  
00:34:13,750 --> 00:34:11,919  
you know

805  
00:34:16,629 --> 00:34:13,760  
i know uh that you listen to the show

806  
00:34:18,389 --> 00:34:16,639  
and thank you for that um you know what

807  
00:34:19,750 --> 00:34:18,399  
it's just you and i talking we're just

808  
00:34:21,829 --> 00:34:19,760  
gonna sit down

809  
00:34:24,550 --> 00:34:21,839  
you know we've got 5 000 miles between

810  
00:34:27,669 --> 00:34:24,560  
us this time but normally you know it's

811  
00:34:29,829 --> 00:34:27,679  
a free-form conversation and i'm excited

812  
00:34:33,109 --> 00:34:29,839  
and let's uh let's just get this moving

813  
00:34:37,430 --> 00:34:34,950

to thank you tonight of all for having

814

00:34:39,909 --> 00:34:37,440

me on the show and also for what third

815

00:34:42,310 --> 00:34:39,919

phase moon is all about is sharing

816

00:34:43,430 --> 00:34:42,320

people's information i wasn't aware of

817

00:34:45,589 --> 00:34:43,440

this

818

00:34:47,829 --> 00:34:45,599

breaking news situation that you put out

819

00:34:50,069 --> 00:34:47,839

yourself and now all the main media is

820

00:34:51,909 --> 00:34:50,079

pretty much picking up on it the video

821

00:34:54,550 --> 00:34:51,919

you shared was a

822

00:34:56,629 --> 00:34:54,560

discovery underneath the ocean of the

823

00:34:59,349 --> 00:34:56,639

pacific ocean right off malibu of what

824

00:35:01,270 --> 00:34:59,359

looks to be a massive underground base

825

00:35:03,750 --> 00:35:01,280

we called it ourself on thursday the

826

00:35:05,589 --> 00:35:03,760

moon because we want to uh go to the

827

00:35:07,510 --> 00:35:05,599

people that are interested if we're not

828

00:35:09,990 --> 00:35:07,520

alone in the universe could it be a

829

00:35:11,829 --> 00:35:10,000

possible alien base it's a massive

830

00:35:12,790 --> 00:35:11,839

structure we don't know what it is but

831

00:35:14,630 --> 00:35:12,800

jimmy

832

00:35:16,630 --> 00:35:14,640

you put something out there and the

833

00:35:18,230 --> 00:35:16,640

people on third phase moon i think it's

834

00:35:21,349 --> 00:35:18,240

only been up for a few days and it's

835

00:35:23,829 --> 00:35:21,359

already up to 125 000 hits that's some

836

00:35:26,550 --> 00:35:23,839

that's amazing and we've seen the same

837

00:35:27,829 --> 00:35:26,560

your audio right now it's breaking up a

838

00:35:29,589 --> 00:35:27,839

little bit but it's getting better so

839

00:35:31,190 --> 00:35:29,599

let's just write this out

840

00:35:32,950 --> 00:35:31,200

and if it doesn't get any better we'll

841

00:35:36,390 --> 00:35:32,960

call it you know we'll reestablish

842

00:35:39,270 --> 00:35:36,400

another connection but um so aside from

843

00:35:42,230 --> 00:35:39,280

uh what's going on how did you

844

00:35:44,390 --> 00:35:42,240

and your family end up in hawaii how did

845

00:35:45,750 --> 00:35:44,400

that how did that happen

846

00:35:48,230 --> 00:35:45,760

well it's quite interesting my dad

847

00:35:50,870 --> 00:35:48,240

always was interested in surfing as a

848

00:35:53,750 --> 00:35:50,880

california boy and basically moved the

849

00:35:55,670 --> 00:35:53,760

entire family in 1973

850

00:35:57,030 --> 00:35:55,680

we're three years old to the north shore

851  
00:35:59,270 --> 00:35:57,040  
of oahu

852  
00:36:01,990 --> 00:35:59,280  
where the big surf was pipeline sunset

853  
00:36:04,390 --> 00:36:02,000  
beats lanikai and my dad fulfilled his

854  
00:36:05,910 --> 00:36:04,400  
dream to be a big weight rider and

855  
00:36:07,910 --> 00:36:05,920  
pretty much conquer

856  
00:36:09,829 --> 00:36:07,920  
these massive swells and so we had a

857  
00:36:12,230 --> 00:36:09,839  
beachfront property and you know that's

858  
00:36:14,630 --> 00:36:12,240  
what brought us here and kept us here

859  
00:36:16,470 --> 00:36:14,640  
our dad later on got into the sugar

860  
00:36:19,030 --> 00:36:16,480  
industry which is one of the biggest

861  
00:36:21,589 --> 00:36:19,040  
industries besides tourism at one time

862  
00:36:23,510 --> 00:36:21,599  
and he uh was quite an inventor and he

863  
00:36:25,589 --> 00:36:23,520

invented some products out of the sugar

864

00:36:26,790 --> 00:36:25,599

that was a harvested from the sugar cane

865

00:36:29,750 --> 00:36:26,800

right here in the

866

00:36:30,790 --> 00:36:29,760

hawaiian plantation uh very humbling to

867

00:36:32,470 --> 00:36:30,800

here

868

00:36:35,270 --> 00:36:32,480

i have seen

869

00:36:38,390 --> 00:36:35,280

uh i watched one of your documentaries

870

00:36:40,790 --> 00:36:38,400

on hawaii itself uh i actually watched

871

00:36:41,829 --> 00:36:40,800

that a couple of months ago

872

00:36:44,470 --> 00:36:41,839

and

873

00:36:46,390 --> 00:36:44,480

the same things have been going on out

874

00:36:48,710 --> 00:36:46,400

there that you know have been going on

875

00:36:51,349 --> 00:36:48,720

off the coast here in southern

876

00:36:53,670 --> 00:36:51,359

california and was that something that

877

00:36:55,910 --> 00:36:53,680

you know you growing up there with with

878

00:36:57,670 --> 00:36:55,920

all of the activity on and off the coast

879

00:37:00,230 --> 00:36:57,680

and you know throughout those sacred

880

00:37:02,069 --> 00:37:00,240

valleys and things in hawaii uh was this

881

00:37:03,510 --> 00:37:02,079

something that you were aware of as a as

882

00:37:05,750 --> 00:37:03,520

a kid and

883

00:37:07,589 --> 00:37:05,760

you know all of the uh the natives there

884

00:37:09,109 --> 00:37:07,599

uh was it something that was talked

885

00:37:10,470 --> 00:37:09,119

about

886

00:37:13,109 --> 00:37:10,480

well you know it's quite interesting

887

00:37:16,230 --> 00:37:13,119

basically we were required to uh speak

888

00:37:18,150 --> 00:37:16,240

here like four years of hawaii

889

00:37:20,710 --> 00:37:18,160

and that involved the culture of the

890

00:37:22,630 --> 00:37:20,720

hawaiians and different kind of gods

891

00:37:23,829 --> 00:37:22,640

that they had a warship and their

892

00:37:25,750 --> 00:37:23,839

language

893

00:37:28,950 --> 00:37:25,760

so basically at a young age we're

894

00:37:31,109 --> 00:37:28,960

exposed to spirituality and possible

895

00:37:33,270 --> 00:37:31,119

different kinds of gods controlling the

896

00:37:34,790 --> 00:37:33,280

environments right here in hawaii kind

897

00:37:38,230 --> 00:37:34,800

of opened up our

898

00:37:40,950 --> 00:37:38,240

minds at a young age of what what are

899

00:37:43,589 --> 00:37:40,960

the possibilities and being in the state

900

00:37:44,310 --> 00:37:43,599

there are many multiple ufo sightings

901  
00:37:46,470 --> 00:37:44,320  
and

902  
00:37:47,829 --> 00:37:46,480  
if you said you saw a ufo here in hawaii

903  
00:37:49,589 --> 00:37:47,839  
people aren't going to quite look at you

904  
00:37:51,910 --> 00:37:49,599  
as a they're going to look at you and go

905  
00:37:53,430 --> 00:37:51,920  
hey i saw ufo as well pretty much you

906  
00:37:55,589 --> 00:37:53,440  
know a lot of the population here have

907  
00:37:57,190 --> 00:37:55,599  
seen something in the skies that they

908  
00:37:58,390 --> 00:37:57,200  
can't explain

909  
00:38:05,270 --> 00:37:58,400  
how do you

910  
00:38:08,630 --> 00:38:05,280  
phase of moon and i have followed third

911  
00:38:09,910 --> 00:38:08,640  
phase from the very very very very

912  
00:38:12,150 --> 00:38:09,920  
beginning

913  
00:38:14,390 --> 00:38:12,160

and i've always scratched my head and

914

00:38:16,950 --> 00:38:14,400

just thought man how in the heck

915

00:38:20,310 --> 00:38:16,960

is blake getting these videos i'm a

916

00:38:22,069 --> 00:38:20,320

little jealous and i you know and how

917

00:38:24,790 --> 00:38:22,079

you know so let's back up i need you to

918

00:38:26,550 --> 00:38:24,800

just help me uh it's it's something i've

919

00:38:27,910 --> 00:38:26,560

always wondered about how did you guys

920

00:38:29,190 --> 00:38:27,920

launch this

921

00:38:31,349 --> 00:38:29,200

and

922

00:38:33,190 --> 00:38:31,359

what the heck does third phase of moon

923

00:38:35,750 --> 00:38:33,200

mean aren't you missing a couple of

924

00:38:37,430 --> 00:38:35,760

words in there i've always

925

00:38:39,670 --> 00:38:37,440

well there you go most definitely that's

926

00:38:41,270 --> 00:38:39,680

a a question that will be answered

927

00:38:43,270 --> 00:38:41,280

tonight well let's start off from the

928

00:38:46,390 --> 00:38:43,280

beginning why is third phase the moon

929

00:38:48,870 --> 00:38:46,400

basically the top rated and top watched

930

00:38:49,829 --> 00:38:48,880

and most subscribed ufo channel on

931

00:38:51,349 --> 00:38:49,839

youtube

932

00:38:53,510 --> 00:38:51,359

you know it's a phenomenon i really

933

00:38:57,030 --> 00:38:53,520

can't explain it i could give you a few

934

00:38:58,630 --> 00:38:57,040

reasons why i think it worked is because

935

00:39:00,550 --> 00:38:58,640

in the beginning there were some videos

936

00:39:03,910 --> 00:39:00,560

out there most definitely

937

00:39:05,670 --> 00:39:03,920

uh suspicious videos that we put out

938

00:39:07,829 --> 00:39:05,680

and you know we wanted to

939

00:39:09,829 --> 00:39:07,839

put it out we didn't know where they're

940

00:39:11,670 --> 00:39:09,839

coming from what the

941

00:39:13,589 --> 00:39:11,680

whether they're real or not most likely

942

00:39:16,069 --> 00:39:13,599

hey they were probably

943

00:39:18,950 --> 00:39:16,079

most likely not real but the response

944

00:39:22,150 --> 00:39:18,960

that came in on it was you know a lot of

945

00:39:24,550 --> 00:39:22,160

negativity and that was something that

946

00:39:26,150 --> 00:39:24,560

was all coming from let's

947

00:39:28,230 --> 00:39:26,160

let's be a little bit more

948

00:39:30,150 --> 00:39:28,240

you know the journalistic point let's

949

00:39:32,390 --> 00:39:30,160

film on location let's meet people let's

950

00:39:34,870 --> 00:39:32,400

interview people let's start to skype

951  
00:39:37,270 --> 00:39:34,880  
interview people and i think one of our

952  
00:39:38,950 --> 00:39:37,280  
first episodes where i'm actually

953  
00:39:40,870 --> 00:39:38,960  
doing that first kind of

954  
00:39:43,349 --> 00:39:40,880  
impromptu

955  
00:39:45,510 --> 00:39:43,359  
journalistic black cousins kind of thing

956  
00:39:46,550 --> 00:39:45,520  
definitely came across quite awkward i

957  
00:39:48,630 --> 00:39:46,560  
must say

958  
00:39:49,750 --> 00:39:48,640  
but people responded in a very positive

959  
00:39:52,150 --> 00:39:49,760  
way because

960  
00:39:53,990 --> 00:39:52,160  
back in the day there was really and

961  
00:39:56,630 --> 00:39:54,000  
still really is

962  
00:39:58,710 --> 00:39:56,640  
not a face behind ufos somebody that you

963  
00:40:01,430 --> 00:39:58,720

know can reach out to

964

00:40:03,750 --> 00:40:01,440

somebody reaches out to us we'll respond

965

00:40:06,150 --> 00:40:03,760

back they send us a video we'll give

966

00:40:08,710 --> 00:40:06,160

them our opinion of what it is we're not

967

00:40:10,550 --> 00:40:08,720

like what how mu brought the ball

968

00:40:12,630 --> 00:40:10,560

they'll

969

00:40:14,310 --> 00:40:12,640

but we'll never do a follow-up and i

970

00:40:16,950 --> 00:40:14,320

think that's one of the reasons why

971

00:40:18,230 --> 00:40:16,960

surfaces where they're at right now

972

00:40:19,270 --> 00:40:18,240

is because they feel like they're part

973

00:40:21,829 --> 00:40:19,280

of a

974

00:40:22,790 --> 00:40:21,839

big community which is grown to be quite

975

00:40:24,870 --> 00:40:22,800

huge

976

00:40:26,390 --> 00:40:24,880

and humbling as well because

977

00:40:29,030 --> 00:40:26,400

when there's that kind of people

978

00:40:30,550 --> 00:40:29,040

watching you every day

979

00:40:31,910 --> 00:40:30,560

right

980

00:40:33,990 --> 00:40:31,920

put you in a place where you really want

981

00:40:36,950 --> 00:40:34,000

to do do what you do well

982

00:40:39,670 --> 00:40:36,960

uh blake the connection is

983

00:40:41,430 --> 00:40:39,680

is a little funky here let's take a i'm

984

00:40:42,390 --> 00:40:41,440

going to take a break let's just take a

985

00:40:45,270 --> 00:40:42,400

break

986

00:40:48,230 --> 00:40:45,280

and uh keith i'm going to run the end uh

987

00:40:50,790 --> 00:40:48,240

uh the outro music and blake i'm going

988

00:40:53,670 --> 00:40:50,800

to call you right back or

989

00:40:55,270 --> 00:40:53,680

let me let me try to give you a call on

990

00:40:56,630 --> 00:40:55,280

my internet phone i'll give you all

991

00:40:58,630 --> 00:40:56,640

right back okay

992

00:41:00,470 --> 00:40:58,640

call call

993

00:41:01,670 --> 00:41:00,480

okay you got it call me on the other

994

00:41:02,710 --> 00:41:01,680

line the one that you called me on

995

00:41:04,790 --> 00:41:02,720

before

996

00:41:07,109 --> 00:41:04,800

it'll be a different line it'll be some

997

00:41:09,109 --> 00:41:07,119

kind of a google number but we'll you'll

998

00:41:11,589 --> 00:41:09,119

see it okay

999

00:41:13,670 --> 00:41:11,599

call me on the 323 number

1000

00:41:15,430 --> 00:41:13,680

okay bye okay

1001  
00:41:17,109 --> 00:41:15,440  
all right well we're going to try to

1002  
00:41:19,109 --> 00:41:17,119  
reset

1003  
00:41:22,150 --> 00:41:19,119  
sorry about that but you know that's

1004  
00:41:23,750 --> 00:41:22,160  
hawaii and we checked blake and i talked

1005  
00:41:24,630 --> 00:41:23,760  
for the last couple of days on the hard

1006  
00:41:27,030 --> 00:41:24,640  
line

1007  
00:41:29,109 --> 00:41:27,040  
no issues but you know for some reason

1008  
00:41:31,349 --> 00:41:29,119  
right now we've uh we've got some issues

1009  
00:41:34,069 --> 00:41:31,359  
going on all right so while i'm waiting

1010  
00:41:35,990 --> 00:41:34,079  
for blake to call in and we will just uh

1011  
00:41:38,309 --> 00:41:36,000  
kick it here for a second

1012  
00:41:40,309 --> 00:41:38,319  
audio sucks yes i see that brad i'm

1013  
00:41:41,990 --> 00:41:40,319

reading down through twitter right now

1014

00:41:45,109 --> 00:41:42,000

solution for extended questions longer

1015

00:41:47,910 --> 00:41:45,119

than 140 characters send an email yes

1016

00:41:48,710 --> 00:41:47,920

yes that is an answer and you know when

1017

00:41:50,390 --> 00:41:48,720

you

1018

00:41:51,750 --> 00:41:50,400

and what we are talking about right now

1019

00:41:54,309 --> 00:41:51,760

is the

1020

00:41:56,790 --> 00:41:54,319

uh you know twitter and i i think

1021

00:41:59,270 --> 00:41:56,800

twitter is great and the box is great

1022

00:42:01,190 --> 00:41:59,280

the twitter chat room is awesome

1023

00:42:02,790 --> 00:42:01,200

i do agree with uh you know you're

1024

00:42:05,510 --> 00:42:02,800

limited on

1025

00:42:06,950 --> 00:42:05,520

on characters we will figure it out okay

1026  
00:42:09,030 --> 00:42:06,960  
got blake calling in right now let's see

1027  
00:42:10,870 --> 00:42:09,040  
if we got something a little bit

1028  
00:42:13,270 --> 00:42:10,880  
stronger here

1029  
00:42:17,589 --> 00:42:13,280  
all right blake are you there

1030  
00:42:22,710 --> 00:42:17,599  
yeah here you hear me i can okay well uh

1031  
00:42:26,230 --> 00:42:25,349  
all right are you there okay

1032  
00:42:30,309 --> 00:42:26,240  
so

1033  
00:42:30,319 --> 00:42:34,309  
we're live turn down the computer

1034  
00:42:40,790 --> 00:42:37,910  
you are listening to a delay

1035  
00:42:42,790 --> 00:42:40,800  
yeah i'm here basically

1036  
00:42:45,190 --> 00:42:42,800  
everything sounded clear in our end is

1037  
00:42:47,670 --> 00:42:45,200  
there any feedback okay yeah this isn't

1038  
00:42:49,030 --> 00:42:47,680

working either okay uh yeah blake this

1039

00:42:50,550 --> 00:42:49,040

isn't working i'm gonna call you back

1040

00:42:52,150 --> 00:42:50,560

one more time

1041

00:42:53,750 --> 00:42:52,160

i'm gonna take a quick break let's get

1042

00:42:55,589 --> 00:42:53,760

this done

1043

00:42:58,069 --> 00:42:55,599

it's just uh it's not right i'm gonna

1044

00:43:01,589 --> 00:42:58,079

call you back on your landline standby

1045

00:43:03,109 --> 00:43:01,599

and uh yeah i apologize we'll get this

1046

00:43:04,550 --> 00:43:03,119

happening blake answer your phone i'll

1047

00:43:11,990 --> 00:43:04,560

call you back in a second stay with us

1048

00:43:12,000 --> 00:43:35,589

hmm

1049

00:43:39,349 --> 00:43:37,109

all right let's give it one more try

1050

00:43:40,950 --> 00:43:39,359

blake you with us

1051  
00:43:42,069 --> 00:43:40,960  
right here you guys coming in loud and

1052  
00:43:44,950 --> 00:43:42,079  
clear

1053  
00:43:48,470 --> 00:43:44,960  
now you sound fantastic

1054  
00:43:50,550 --> 00:43:48,480  
yay yay okay so back to

1055  
00:43:52,150 --> 00:43:50,560  
third phase of moon where did the name

1056  
00:43:55,270 --> 00:43:52,160  
come from

1057  
00:43:57,109 --> 00:43:55,280  
well basically i was coming up with uh

1058  
00:44:00,069 --> 00:43:57,119  
a name for a youtube channel i had no

1059  
00:44:02,230 --> 00:44:00,079  
idea what direction we're gonna go into

1060  
00:44:04,710 --> 00:44:02,240  
and basically we made a movie back in

1061  
00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:04,720  
the day in the year 2000

1062  
00:44:08,870 --> 00:44:06,480  
and the movie was called the night

1063  
00:44:11,750 --> 00:44:08,880

marchers and is based on a local legend

1064

00:44:13,670 --> 00:44:11,760

of hawaiian ghost

1065

00:44:15,910 --> 00:44:13,680

that if you come across them you'll

1066

00:44:16,870 --> 00:44:15,920

never be seen again unless you do a few

1067

00:44:19,030 --> 00:44:16,880

things

1068

00:44:20,950 --> 00:44:19,040

and basically we did this movie called

1069

00:44:23,829 --> 00:44:20,960

the night marchers and these night

1070

00:44:26,069 --> 00:44:23,839

marchers come out on the hua kai po as

1071

00:44:28,470 --> 00:44:26,079

the hawaiian legend says

1072

00:44:30,550 --> 00:44:28,480

the who kai po basically means the third

1073

00:44:32,870 --> 00:44:30,560

phase of the moon

1074

00:44:34,390 --> 00:44:32,880

so when i started to come up with the

1075

00:44:36,550 --> 00:44:34,400

youtube channel

1076

00:44:39,589 --> 00:44:36,560

i wanted to call it third phase of the

1077

00:44:43,589 --> 00:44:39,599

moon but i'm like when i start typing

1078

00:44:46,230 --> 00:44:43,599

this in it starts to get a little long

1079

00:44:47,510 --> 00:44:46,240

so basically i broke it down and i took

1080

00:44:49,190 --> 00:44:47,520

the out

1081

00:44:51,829 --> 00:44:49,200

for some odd reason and

1082

00:44:53,510 --> 00:44:51,839

when i get home when my brother shows up

1083

00:44:55,990 --> 00:44:53,520

i say hey check out our new youtube

1084

00:45:00,390 --> 00:44:56,000

channel he says

1085

00:45:05,510 --> 00:45:02,550

and to this day it's really an

1086

00:45:07,829 --> 00:45:05,520

interesting thing that why does why does

1087

00:45:09,990 --> 00:45:07,839

the ufo phenomenon have to do with

1088

00:45:13,190 --> 00:45:10,000

a third phase of moon

1089

00:45:16,390 --> 00:45:13,200

it's it's it's uh it is what it is now

1090

00:45:18,230 --> 00:45:16,400

it's you put it up you put ufo

1091

00:45:19,829 --> 00:45:18,240

on google third phase moon will pretty

1092

00:45:22,309 --> 00:45:19,839

much pop up right next to it it's

1093

00:45:24,870 --> 00:45:22,319

established as one on one yeah no doubt

1094

00:45:26,870 --> 00:45:24,880

about it and it it is a phenomenon and

1095

00:45:28,309 --> 00:45:26,880

you touched upon one thing earlier so

1096

00:45:32,710 --> 00:45:28,319

let's uh

1097

00:45:34,309 --> 00:45:32,720

when you first started getting these

1098

00:45:36,230 --> 00:45:34,319

videos in

1099

00:45:38,950 --> 00:45:36,240

you know and i do want to comment

1100

00:45:40,470 --> 00:45:38,960

because i'm now facing we here at fade

1101

00:45:42,790 --> 00:45:40,480

to black are facing some of the same

1102

00:45:46,069 --> 00:45:42,800

criticisms that you have been facing

1103

00:45:47,349 --> 00:45:46,079

over the years so uh when when something

1104

00:45:49,750 --> 00:45:47,359

comes in

1105

00:45:52,069 --> 00:45:49,760

and somebody says ah it's it's another

1106

00:45:53,030 --> 00:45:52,079

third phase of moon you know cgi fake

1107

00:45:53,910 --> 00:45:53,040

video

1108

00:45:57,670 --> 00:45:53,920

what

1109

00:46:03,430 --> 00:45:57,680

and

1110

00:46:05,990 --> 00:46:03,440

consider what you're going to put out or

1111

00:46:08,150 --> 00:46:06,000

do you just as it comes in it just goes

1112

00:46:09,910 --> 00:46:08,160

out and you let everybody else you know

1113

00:46:11,430 --> 00:46:09,920

pass their own judgment

1114

00:46:14,309 --> 00:46:11,440

well we do get a lot of videos on a

1115

00:46:16,550 --> 00:46:14,319

daily basis over the years we've done a

1116

00:46:19,510 --> 00:46:16,560

little bit more work in censoring of

1117

00:46:21,030 --> 00:46:19,520

what we think are obvious obviously cgi

1118

00:46:23,030 --> 00:46:21,040

hoax videos

1119

00:46:24,630 --> 00:46:23,040

we're pretty much staying away from oh

1120

00:46:26,470 --> 00:46:24,640

this is in your face

1121

00:46:29,030 --> 00:46:26,480

fake in the beginning we're a little

1122

00:46:31,190 --> 00:46:29,040

waxed on doing that but as a as the

1123

00:46:33,510 --> 00:46:31,200

people started to comment

1124

00:46:35,510 --> 00:46:33,520

and be negative hey we wanted to uh

1125

00:46:37,430 --> 00:46:35,520

do a little bit of better job i think

1126

00:46:40,550 --> 00:46:37,440

we've done a better job over the past

1127

00:46:42,470 --> 00:46:40,560

couple years of discriminating better of

1128

00:46:44,470 --> 00:46:42,480

what's real or what's not

1129

00:46:45,589 --> 00:46:44,480

but then again we also have done a lot

1130

00:46:47,910 --> 00:46:45,599

of polls

1131

00:46:49,589 --> 00:46:47,920

with people on the radio

1132

00:46:50,710 --> 00:46:49,599

people over the internet we ask the

1133

00:46:52,710 --> 00:46:50,720

question

1134

00:46:53,990 --> 00:46:52,720

is it up to us to decide on some of

1135

00:46:56,710 --> 00:46:54,000

these videos that

1136

00:46:58,630 --> 00:46:56,720

are so over the top but you can't just

1137

00:47:00,230 --> 00:46:58,640

distinguish if they're real or not but

1138

00:47:01,990 --> 00:47:00,240

hey this almost looks too good to be

1139

00:47:04,230 --> 00:47:02,000

true right

1140

00:47:06,150 --> 00:47:04,240

do they want to see it or do they want

1141

00:47:08,150 --> 00:47:06,160

to have a decision

1142

00:47:10,470 --> 00:47:08,160

to them for themselves

1143

00:47:12,390 --> 00:47:10,480

to see if this is real or not or

1144

00:47:15,190 --> 00:47:12,400

or would they rather of us just suppress

1145

00:47:17,510 --> 00:47:15,200

it straight up and not put it out there

1146

00:47:19,190 --> 00:47:17,520

the census says that people want to make

1147

00:47:21,270 --> 00:47:19,200

up their own minds and i think that's

1148

00:47:22,950 --> 00:47:21,280

what again third phase moon has

1149

00:47:24,710 --> 00:47:22,960

accomplished quite well

1150

00:47:26,870 --> 00:47:24,720

now here's here's the

1151

00:47:29,829 --> 00:47:26,880

direct question and i can guarantee you

1152

00:47:32,230 --> 00:47:29,839

i've gotten you know i'm looking now

1153

00:47:34,150 --> 00:47:32,240

10 15 emails have come in with questions

1154

00:47:36,550 --> 00:47:34,160

i haven't looked at them yet but one of

1155

00:47:40,550 --> 00:47:36,560

them is going to say this so i'm just

1156

00:47:42,309 --> 00:47:40,560

going to ask have you ever have you guys

1157

00:47:44,150 --> 00:47:42,319

cgi'd

1158

00:47:46,309 --> 00:47:44,160

anything or put out anything that wasn't

1159

00:47:49,030 --> 00:47:46,319

real

1160

00:47:51,349 --> 00:47:49,040

absolutely not

1161

00:47:53,990 --> 00:47:51,359

okay we put out videos that are most

1162

00:47:56,230 --> 00:47:54,000

likely not real and i pretty much say

1163

00:47:58,390 --> 00:47:56,240

yeah we made a mistake on a few of these

1164

00:48:01,190 --> 00:47:58,400

putting them out there we shouldn't have

1165

00:48:03,910 --> 00:48:01,200

but as far as doing any cgi recreation

1166

00:48:06,230 --> 00:48:03,920

of any videos ourselves that has never

1167

00:48:08,790 --> 00:48:06,240

happened yeah you know you can't help

1168

00:48:10,790 --> 00:48:08,800

but wonder you know when when people see

1169

00:48:13,349 --> 00:48:10,800

all of these you know some of the videos

1170

00:48:15,990 --> 00:48:13,359

are just absolutely amazing and you know

1171

00:48:18,150 --> 00:48:16,000

there's you you literally have

1172

00:48:20,710 --> 00:48:18,160

hundreds of millions of people watching

1173

00:48:23,190 --> 00:48:20,720

your videos and so you're going to have

1174

00:48:24,630 --> 00:48:23,200

a huge core of them that are going okay

1175

00:48:25,750 --> 00:48:24,640

they're sitting over there on the big

1176

00:48:27,510 --> 00:48:25,760

island

1177

00:48:29,670 --> 00:48:27,520

you know what i mean eating the good

1178

00:48:31,270 --> 00:48:29,680

food and just saying that people watch

1179

00:48:34,549 --> 00:48:31,280

their face the moon from the beginning

1180

00:48:36,710 --> 00:48:34,559

and to work to where we're at now and

1181

00:48:39,270 --> 00:48:36,720

most of the fans they get it that

1182

00:48:40,230 --> 00:48:39,280

we've reached out people we can't fake

1183

00:48:42,309 --> 00:48:40,240

if we

1184

00:48:44,309 --> 00:48:42,319

how could we fake all these it would be

1185

00:48:46,309 --> 00:48:44,319

impossible with networks for and people

1186

00:48:48,630 --> 00:48:46,319

that we've dealt with from around the

1187

00:48:50,630 --> 00:48:48,640

world video that people said words got

1188

00:48:51,910 --> 00:48:50,640

around that hey i submit a video to

1189

00:48:53,910 --> 00:48:51,920

third phase

1190

00:48:56,390 --> 00:48:53,920

they put it up there they don't

1191

00:48:58,470 --> 00:48:56,400

decide they let the people decide the

1192

00:48:59,670 --> 00:48:58,480

networks out there know that there's no

1193

00:49:01,750 --> 00:48:59,680

conspiracy

1194

00:49:04,230 --> 00:49:01,760

this is the real deal this is the place

1195

00:49:06,309 --> 00:49:04,240

that to share and that's why it's worked

1196

00:49:07,670 --> 00:49:06,319

so well with over i think

1197

00:49:09,990 --> 00:49:07,680

maybe about

1198

00:49:11,589 --> 00:49:10,000

2 300 skype interviews from people

1199

00:49:14,470 --> 00:49:11,599

around the world personal

1200

00:49:16,470 --> 00:49:14,480

uh contacts and then over the radio we

1201  
00:49:18,710 --> 00:49:16,480  
put in another few hundred over there

1202  
00:49:21,030 --> 00:49:18,720  
just on people sharing their stories

1203  
00:49:23,270 --> 00:49:21,040  
about alien abduction and being used for

1204  
00:49:25,109 --> 00:49:23,280  
alien hybrid breeding right you can't

1205  
00:49:27,270 --> 00:49:25,119  
make that

1206  
00:49:29,030 --> 00:49:27,280  
you know well it seems like it seems to

1207  
00:49:31,349 --> 00:49:29,040  
me that you've kind of weathered the

1208  
00:49:33,910 --> 00:49:31,359  
storm you know the original wave of

1209  
00:49:36,630 --> 00:49:33,920  
criticism and i saw it i saw it and and

1210  
00:49:39,190 --> 00:49:36,640  
i was part of it too as well i i just

1211  
00:49:41,270 --> 00:49:39,200  
like everybody else was just wondering

1212  
00:49:43,990 --> 00:49:41,280  
you know how how all of this is

1213  
00:49:46,230 --> 00:49:44,000

happening and and who are these guys and

1214

00:49:49,349 --> 00:49:46,240

how are they getting it out but i do

1215

00:49:50,950 --> 00:49:49,359

think that you've weathered the storm um

1216

00:49:52,630 --> 00:49:50,960

and you've come out on the other side

1217

00:49:54,630 --> 00:49:52,640

and and things are definitely better for

1218

00:49:57,190 --> 00:49:54,640

third phase than they were say you know

1219

00:49:59,109 --> 00:49:57,200

two three years ago

1220

00:50:01,190 --> 00:49:59,119

well i i would most definitely have to

1221

00:50:03,190 --> 00:50:01,200

agree you just have to look at uh

1222

00:50:04,069 --> 00:50:03,200

the comments there will always be trolls

1223

00:50:05,270 --> 00:50:04,079

out there

1224

00:50:08,309 --> 00:50:05,280

in this uh

1225

00:50:09,910 --> 00:50:08,319

on the subject matter of ufos but if you

1226

00:50:11,990 --> 00:50:09,920

look at the thumbs up and the thumbs

1227

00:50:14,069 --> 00:50:12,000

down comparatively to what third phasma

1228

00:50:16,309 --> 00:50:14,079

was doing uh you know three years ago

1229

00:50:17,670 --> 00:50:16,319

it's definitely night and day

1230

00:50:19,270 --> 00:50:17,680

and then there's still you know certain

1231

00:50:21,349 --> 00:50:19,280

videos that come out that are definitely

1232

00:50:23,589 --> 00:50:21,359

controversial and people will put their

1233

00:50:25,270 --> 00:50:23,599

opinion on it but as a general third

1234

00:50:27,030 --> 00:50:25,280

phase i mean like you say i definitely

1235

00:50:29,430 --> 00:50:27,040

agree i think they've seen a lot of our

1236

00:50:32,309 --> 00:50:29,440

hard work that what we've done over here

1237

00:50:35,430 --> 00:50:32,319

and what dr j andy alexis helped us out

1238

00:50:37,910 --> 00:50:35,440

with uh about obtaining some of the top

1239

00:50:39,430 --> 00:50:37,920

eupholitis around the world as you know

1240

00:50:41,430 --> 00:50:39,440

regular guests on third phase of the

1241

00:50:44,069 --> 00:50:41,440

moon right sharing their experiences

1242

00:50:45,670 --> 00:50:44,079

sharing with their knowledge and then

1243

00:50:47,510 --> 00:50:45,680

and then sharing like what you just

1244

00:50:49,510 --> 00:50:47,520

shared a few days ago

1245

00:50:52,069 --> 00:50:49,520

tell me how did you find

1246

00:50:54,790 --> 00:50:52,079

this uh anomaly on google earth how did

1247

00:50:57,750 --> 00:50:54,800

it all come about well um

1248

00:50:59,510 --> 00:50:57,760

uh you know obviously without revealing

1249

00:51:02,150 --> 00:50:59,520

a bunch of sources or anything like that

1250

00:51:03,829 --> 00:51:02,160

i i won't go there until uh

1251

00:51:05,510 --> 00:51:03,839

uh we roll out with the rest of this

1252

00:51:08,390 --> 00:51:05,520

media over the next couple of weeks that

1253

00:51:11,990 --> 00:51:08,400

we're working with but that being said

1254

00:51:13,190 --> 00:51:12,000

yes some images were sent to us here

1255

00:51:14,549 --> 00:51:13,200

and

1256

00:51:17,109 --> 00:51:14,559

where they said you know what do you

1257

00:51:20,549 --> 00:51:17,119

think this is this is something curious

1258

00:51:23,510 --> 00:51:20,559

so myself and uh some friends and the

1259

00:51:24,390 --> 00:51:23,520

staff here we we just jumped on it

1260

00:51:28,150 --> 00:51:24,400

and

1261

00:51:31,190 --> 00:51:28,160

uh

1262

00:51:33,510 --> 00:51:31,200

and then it you know one one one little

1263

00:51:35,829 --> 00:51:33,520

image led to another led to another

1264

00:51:39,190 --> 00:51:35,839

led to some software and got you know

1265

00:51:41,349 --> 00:51:39,200

just uh got under the water and started

1266

00:51:43,109 --> 00:51:41,359

really looking at it and that's when we

1267

00:51:44,630 --> 00:51:43,119

realized that uh

1268

00:51:47,270 --> 00:51:44,640

uh because there wasn't any other

1269

00:51:49,030 --> 00:51:47,280

mention of this anywhere

1270

00:51:50,870 --> 00:51:49,040

on the net or

1271

00:51:52,710 --> 00:51:50,880

certainly a lot of mentions about the

1272

00:51:53,990 --> 00:51:52,720

ufo activity but there was never

1273

00:51:56,710 --> 00:51:54,000

anything

1274

00:51:59,270 --> 00:51:56,720

here about this and certainly

1275

00:52:01,349 --> 00:51:59,280

what what was one of the big alarms for

1276

00:52:04,390 --> 00:52:01,359

us that went off was

1277

00:52:05,990 --> 00:52:04,400

that it wasn't like a named

1278

00:52:07,990 --> 00:52:06,000

geographic

1279

00:52:11,190 --> 00:52:08,000

feature you know what i mean like the

1280

00:52:12,870 --> 00:52:11,200

malibu cliff or the malibu pillars or

1281

00:52:14,710 --> 00:52:12,880

this or that you know there wasn't

1282

00:52:17,589 --> 00:52:14,720

anything out there about it and it was

1283

00:52:20,549 --> 00:52:17,599

completely ignored when obviously

1284

00:52:23,190 --> 00:52:20,559

there's something there and why it

1285

00:52:25,750 --> 00:52:23,200

didn't have a name uh or

1286

00:52:27,510 --> 00:52:25,760

or any reference was very curious to us

1287

00:52:28,790 --> 00:52:27,520

so that's when we just took it one step

1288

00:52:30,790 --> 00:52:28,800

further and

1289

00:52:34,150 --> 00:52:30,800

and really got into the investigation

1290

00:52:36,150 --> 00:52:34,160

and and like you decided to get the

1291

00:52:37,030 --> 00:52:36,160

publicity out there

1292

00:52:44,150 --> 00:52:37,040

and

1293

00:52:46,230 --> 00:52:44,160

earth or the

1294

00:52:49,030 --> 00:52:46,240

you know the military got involved or

1295

00:52:51,109 --> 00:52:49,040

anybody else that it was and we grabbed

1296

00:52:53,109 --> 00:52:51,119

all the images that we could and got

1297

00:52:54,950 --> 00:52:53,119

them out there publicly just to make

1298

00:52:57,349 --> 00:52:54,960

sure that if anything else funky

1299

00:52:58,829 --> 00:52:57,359

happened in the future that it was dated

1300

00:53:02,069 --> 00:52:58,839

signed sealed and

1301  
00:53:03,349 --> 00:53:02,079  
delivered well absolutely a great job

1302  
00:53:05,910 --> 00:53:03,359  
google earth

1303  
00:53:08,950 --> 00:53:05,920  
nasa actually does a lot of the work for

1304  
00:53:11,430 --> 00:53:08,960  
us at third phase when there's really

1305  
00:53:14,710 --> 00:53:11,440  
slow months sometimes the ufo activity

1306  
00:53:17,270 --> 00:53:14,720  
slows down during certain months or

1307  
00:53:19,109 --> 00:53:17,280  
times a year and then we just go to the

1308  
00:53:21,670 --> 00:53:19,119  
nasa archives there's a lot of ufo

1309  
00:53:24,549 --> 00:53:21,680  
hunters that are sending us

1310  
00:53:26,470 --> 00:53:24,559  
these nasa archives these pictures and

1311  
00:53:28,790 --> 00:53:26,480  
videos coming in from mars with this

1312  
00:53:30,390 --> 00:53:28,800  
billing pixel you know

1313  
00:53:32,309 --> 00:53:30,400

great shot for mars where all these

1314

00:53:35,030 --> 00:53:32,319

anomalies are starting to appear just

1315

00:53:37,349 --> 00:53:35,040

last week we released a video from the

1316

00:53:39,910 --> 00:53:37,359

iss where somebody noticed something

1317

00:53:41,670 --> 00:53:39,920

that appeared to be you know massive

1318

00:53:44,390 --> 00:53:41,680

flying saucer the way we called it on

1319

00:53:46,390 --> 00:53:44,400

our youtube uh title and when we

1320

00:53:48,069 --> 00:53:46,400

brightness and contrast this thing it

1321

00:53:50,309 --> 00:53:48,079

you know it's pretty amazing it was a

1322

00:53:52,309 --> 00:53:50,319

nine minute video people are watching

1323

00:53:54,069 --> 00:53:52,319

these things these live feeds

1324

00:53:56,549 --> 00:53:54,079

and then you have this guy called the

1325

00:53:58,950 --> 00:53:56,559

true seeker just going over these images

1326  
00:54:01,190 --> 00:53:58,960  
from mars and third big moon we'll put

1327  
00:54:02,710 --> 00:54:01,200  
up some sensationalistic

1328  
00:54:05,109 --> 00:54:02,720  
pictures that come straight out of those

1329  
00:54:07,270 --> 00:54:05,119  
mars uh pictures because people are

1330  
00:54:09,510 --> 00:54:07,280  
saying some pretty crazy things is what

1331  
00:54:10,630 --> 00:54:09,520  
appears to be like a lizard on mars or a

1332  
00:54:13,990 --> 00:54:10,640  
machine

1333  
00:54:16,390 --> 00:54:14,000  
or an alien with a ray gun it's just

1334  
00:54:18,790 --> 00:54:16,400  
pretty outrageous claims but if you look

1335  
00:54:20,390 --> 00:54:18,800  
at the photos and after we enhance them

1336  
00:54:22,390 --> 00:54:20,400  
you know there's something to it it's

1337  
00:54:24,470 --> 00:54:22,400  
interesting people want to look at them

1338  
00:54:26,630 --> 00:54:24,480

they want to make fun of them everybody

1339

00:54:28,470 --> 00:54:26,640

leave their comments below it's a great

1340

00:54:29,910 --> 00:54:28,480

social place for people third phase the

1341

00:54:31,430 --> 00:54:29,920

moon as well they have their own

1342

00:54:34,230 --> 00:54:31,440

networks and they

1343

00:54:36,549 --> 00:54:34,240

they make friends they share stories

1344

00:54:38,069 --> 00:54:36,559

people have seen the same craft

1345

00:54:41,109 --> 00:54:38,079

so the third phase movement has kind of

1346

00:54:44,549 --> 00:54:41,119

become its own social network for people

1347

00:54:47,430 --> 00:54:44,559

that want to know and discuss their ufo

1348

00:54:49,750 --> 00:54:47,440

uh story if they got video it's pretty

1349

00:54:52,470 --> 00:54:49,760

interesting it's it's it's humbling

1350

00:54:54,710 --> 00:54:52,480

again yeah it is it is very humbling and

1351  
00:54:56,710 --> 00:54:54,720  
and i know you know well i can't relate

1352  
00:54:58,710 --> 00:54:56,720  
totally what you're going through you uh

1353  
00:55:00,150 --> 00:54:58,720  
i mean third phase has definitely turned

1354  
00:55:01,990 --> 00:55:00,160  
into a machine

1355  
00:55:03,349 --> 00:55:02,000  
and it is very large and very

1356  
00:55:06,870 --> 00:55:03,359  
influential

1357  
00:55:08,950 --> 00:55:06,880  
um but i will say this uh we are

1358  
00:55:11,670 --> 00:55:08,960  
experiencing you put out your little

1359  
00:55:13,829 --> 00:55:11,680  
video for us and thank you for that and

1360  
00:55:15,349 --> 00:55:13,839  
like you were saying uh at the intro of

1361  
00:55:16,870 --> 00:55:15,359  
the show it's up to over a hundred

1362  
00:55:19,109 --> 00:55:16,880  
thousand views

1363  
00:55:21,270 --> 00:55:19,119

um and that's helped helping us get the

1364

00:55:22,470 --> 00:55:21,280

word out but one of the things i went

1365

00:55:24,549 --> 00:55:22,480

and did

1366

00:55:27,190 --> 00:55:24,559

is i went and read some of the comments

1367

00:55:29,910 --> 00:55:27,200

that were posted about our video

1368

00:55:32,309 --> 00:55:29,920

um that you put out right not our vid

1369

00:55:35,750 --> 00:55:32,319

your video that you put out on uh on the

1370

00:55:39,349 --> 00:55:35,760

malibu thing and it was crazy to me and

1371

00:55:41,510 --> 00:55:39,359

i'm going to say this uh very directly

1372

00:55:42,630 --> 00:55:41,520

we made sure of one thing that the

1373

00:55:48,549 --> 00:55:42,640

images

1374

00:55:50,549 --> 00:55:48,559

were the straight files

1375

00:55:53,510 --> 00:55:50,559

no enhancement at all no lighting no

1376

00:55:56,230 --> 00:55:53,520

darkness forget about photoshop you know

1377

00:55:57,910 --> 00:55:56,240

just completely straight files that

1378

00:56:00,230 --> 00:55:57,920

anybody could go

1379

00:56:02,630 --> 00:56:00,240

onto google earth and go and find and

1380

00:56:04,870 --> 00:56:02,640

look at for yourself but i'm looking at

1381

00:56:06,630 --> 00:56:04,880

the comments in in in the video that you

1382

00:56:09,510 --> 00:56:06,640

put out for us and it was one comment

1383

00:56:12,069 --> 00:56:09,520

after another fake fake fake fake

1384

00:56:12,789 --> 00:56:12,079

photoshop fake fake fake and i wanted to

1385

00:56:16,870 --> 00:56:12,799

just

1386

00:56:18,950 --> 00:56:16,880

stand up and yell hey dudes no

1387

00:56:21,670 --> 00:56:18,960

you know no no no

1388

00:56:23,270 --> 00:56:21,680

go look for yourself it's right there

1389

00:56:25,349 --> 00:56:23,280

what do you mean fake

1390

00:56:28,390 --> 00:56:25,359

you know and it is what

1391

00:56:30,069 --> 00:56:28,400

so i'm experiencing we are here fade to

1392

00:56:31,750 --> 00:56:30,079

black are experiencing what you've been

1393

00:56:34,230 --> 00:56:31,760

going through for years

1394

00:56:36,230 --> 00:56:34,240

and it's it's just astonishing to me

1395

00:56:38,549 --> 00:56:36,240

that somebody would rather say something

1396

00:56:40,950 --> 00:56:38,559

is fake or photoshopped you know without

1397

00:56:44,150 --> 00:56:40,960

going and doing you know just a little

1398

00:56:46,150 --> 00:56:44,160

bit of 60 seconds of investigation for

1399

00:56:48,390 --> 00:56:46,160

yourself

1400

00:56:50,309 --> 00:56:48,400

exactly you know it's never going to

1401

00:56:52,950 --> 00:56:50,319

change it's going to be like that

1402

00:56:54,549 --> 00:56:52,960

forever so i've kind of over the years

1403

00:56:56,710 --> 00:56:54,559

people say how can you deal with that

1404

00:56:58,470 --> 00:56:56,720

all that negativity

1405

00:57:00,630 --> 00:56:58,480

it doesn't bother me it's basically

1406

00:57:02,069 --> 00:57:00,640

that's uh it's humbling again in its own

1407

00:57:03,910 --> 00:57:02,079

way it's never going to change people

1408

00:57:04,870 --> 00:57:03,920

thought the earth was flat not too long

1409

00:57:05,829 --> 00:57:04,880

ago

1410

00:57:07,349 --> 00:57:05,839

so

1411

00:57:08,870 --> 00:57:07,359

people don't do their own homework

1412

00:57:10,870 --> 00:57:08,880

they're they're a little lazy they just

1413

00:57:13,190 --> 00:57:10,880

want to have everybody else do the hard

1414

00:57:15,510 --> 00:57:13,200

work and then they'll just basically

1415

00:57:17,190 --> 00:57:15,520

slam anything that

1416

00:57:19,589 --> 00:57:17,200

they can't explain

1417

00:57:21,910 --> 00:57:19,599

just like the google image that was an

1418

00:57:24,710 --> 00:57:21,920

incredible find that somebody shared

1419

00:57:26,549 --> 00:57:24,720

with me i forgot to me

1420

00:57:28,230 --> 00:57:26,559

sorry that i can't mention their name i

1421

00:57:30,630 --> 00:57:28,240

can't sit on the tip of my tongue here

1422

00:57:33,109 --> 00:57:30,640

but the incredible video of these two

1423

00:57:36,710 --> 00:57:33,119

airliners over china

1424

00:57:38,309 --> 00:57:36,720

uh stocking this apparation ufo leaving

1425

00:57:40,870 --> 00:57:38,319

a chemtrail behind did you get to see

1426

00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:40,880

that one jimmy yeah absolutely and and i

1427

00:57:45,430 --> 00:57:44,000

i posted that myself uh that was an

1428

00:57:47,990 --> 00:57:45,440

incredible

1429

00:57:49,750 --> 00:57:48,000

uh i forget what city it was over uh in

1430

00:57:52,390 --> 00:57:49,760

china but it was two

1431

00:57:55,589 --> 00:57:52,400

commercial airliners chasing

1432

00:57:56,309 --> 00:57:55,599

what looked like a puff of smoke

1433

00:57:58,309 --> 00:57:56,319

and

1434

00:57:59,990 --> 00:57:58,319

basically everybody said fake fake we're

1435

00:58:02,870 --> 00:58:00,000

going to debunk this on third phase the

1436

00:58:04,309 --> 00:58:02,880

moon this is fake and it's like hey but

1437

00:58:05,270 --> 00:58:04,319

haven't they don't they have google

1438

00:58:08,390 --> 00:58:05,280

earth and

1439

00:58:09,349 --> 00:58:08,400

take a look at it themselves that's uh

1440

00:58:11,430 --> 00:58:09,359

pretty

1441

00:58:13,109 --> 00:58:11,440

it's entertaining at in certain times

1442

00:58:15,430 --> 00:58:13,119

but i think that's why people want to

1443

00:58:17,430 --> 00:58:15,440

come on as well they're sometimes

1444

00:58:19,829 --> 00:58:17,440

looking for a fight and people want to

1445

00:58:21,430 --> 00:58:19,839

have an opinion and get a little things

1446

00:58:23,030 --> 00:58:21,440

off their chest and if they're moon's a

1447

00:58:24,470 --> 00:58:23,040

place where they want to

1448

00:58:26,950 --> 00:58:24,480

you know unload a little of their

1449

00:58:29,109 --> 00:58:26,960

negative feelings upon somebody well you

1450

00:58:31,750 --> 00:58:29,119

know that's what the chat lines are for

1451

00:58:34,870 --> 00:58:31,760

yeah and and for us and i agree with you

1452

00:58:38,870 --> 00:58:34,880

and for us what was important was not

1453

00:58:42,470 --> 00:58:38,880

only the integrity of this show

1454

00:58:44,710 --> 00:58:42,480

my reputation but also keith and art and

1455

00:58:47,190 --> 00:58:44,720

dark matter and everything that is

1456

00:58:50,710 --> 00:58:47,200

involved with this show it's all about

1457

00:58:52,309 --> 00:58:50,720

integrity and the truth and if i in any

1458

00:58:54,470 --> 00:58:52,319

way backed

1459

00:58:57,030 --> 00:58:54,480

putting out some kind of photoshopped

1460

00:59:00,069 --> 00:58:57,040

images in this i realized that how big

1461

00:59:02,309 --> 00:59:00,079

this story is i realize how how spread

1462

00:59:03,910 --> 00:59:02,319

out it is on the net and i realize you

1463

00:59:05,990 --> 00:59:03,920

know the media that has contacted i

1464

00:59:08,069 --> 00:59:06,000

realize all of that but it would all be

1465

00:59:10,630 --> 00:59:08,079

for nothing and the show would mean

1466

00:59:12,870 --> 00:59:10,640

nothing if anything was fake which is

1467

00:59:15,270 --> 00:59:12,880

why we made sure that we put out the

1468

00:59:17,190 --> 00:59:15,280

coordinates

1469

00:59:19,030 --> 00:59:17,200

you know and all of that and that's why

1470

00:59:20,069 --> 00:59:19,040

i had to go back and put out our own

1471

00:59:22,309 --> 00:59:20,079

video

1472

00:59:24,069 --> 00:59:22,319

stating these are undoctored you know

1473

00:59:26,390 --> 00:59:24,079

this is this is not i hate saying

1474

00:59:29,829 --> 00:59:26,400

undocor that's so old school but you

1475

00:59:32,069 --> 00:59:29,839

know unmanipulated files and reputation

1476

00:59:34,789 --> 00:59:32,079

and integrity in this industry we're

1477

00:59:38,069 --> 00:59:34,799

already rolling that rock uphill

1478

00:59:40,710 --> 00:59:38,079

totally and you cannot you cannot put

1479

00:59:41,589 --> 00:59:40,720

out one thing that is that is wrong or

1480

00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:41,599

fake

1481

00:59:44,950 --> 00:59:42,960

you can't do it you can't even do it

1482

00:59:47,910 --> 00:59:44,960

once if you do it once then everything

1483

00:59:51,270 --> 00:59:47,920

else is is labeled that way

1484

00:59:53,430 --> 00:59:51,280

the thing is with third phase is

1485

00:59:55,270 --> 00:59:53,440

we are getting so much information in

1486

00:59:57,270 --> 00:59:55,280

and a lot of people really if they

1487

00:59:59,670 --> 00:59:57,280

capture something really don't need the

1488

01:00:01,430 --> 00:59:59,680

fame and glory behind it so then they

1489

01:00:02,390 --> 01:00:01,440

want to leave their names out they want

1490

01:00:04,710 --> 01:00:02,400

to have their

1491

01:00:05,910 --> 01:00:04,720

audio taken from the video because they

1492

01:00:08,230 --> 01:00:05,920

don't want to have any relation they

1493

01:00:11,589 --> 01:00:08,240

don't want to have any directions to

1494

01:00:13,349 --> 01:00:11,599

google maps so in all senses we always

1495

01:00:16,390 --> 01:00:13,359

can't give out the exact

1496

01:00:17,990 --> 01:00:16,400

detail behind the video due to the fact

1497

01:00:20,069 --> 01:00:18,000

that people don't want to be

1498

01:00:21,910 --> 01:00:20,079

associated with the video i i can't

1499

01:00:22,950 --> 01:00:21,920

blame them with all the hate that comes

1500

01:00:25,430 --> 01:00:22,960

out there

1501

01:00:27,750 --> 01:00:25,440

but then there are also major

1502

01:00:30,069 --> 01:00:27,760

videos on third phase movement

1503

01:00:33,270 --> 01:00:30,079

you just can't deny what you're seeing

1504

01:00:35,510 --> 01:00:33,280

it it is what it is it's in the sky

1505

01:00:36,309 --> 01:00:35,520

people have shot it they've spoken about

1506

01:00:41,589 --> 01:00:36,319

it

1507

01:00:43,829 --> 01:00:41,599

in i'm always surprised like what's

1508

01:00:45,430 --> 01:00:43,839

going to be the next video right how can

1509

01:00:47,109 --> 01:00:45,440

it get better than this

1510

01:00:49,510 --> 01:00:47,119

right right let me tell you so i think i

1511

01:00:51,829 --> 01:00:49,520

have yours on my uh the front page

1512

01:00:54,150 --> 01:00:51,839

because that's still a tough one to beat

1513

01:00:56,710 --> 01:00:54,160

there that way you got well you know and

1514

01:00:59,270 --> 01:00:56,720

somebody just tweeted uh was was our

1515

01:01:01,270 --> 01:00:59,280

video the faded black video in response

1516

01:01:03,349 --> 01:01:01,280

to third phase of moon

1517

01:01:06,549 --> 01:01:03,359

no it wasn't blake did an excellent job

1518

01:01:08,870 --> 01:01:06,559

and he gave his credit and the names and

1519

01:01:11,030 --> 01:01:08,880

and maxwell and dale romero those you

1520

01:01:13,349 --> 01:01:11,040

know and and and fade to black they're

1521

01:01:16,309 --> 01:01:13,359

all in the video and it and

1522

01:01:18,549 --> 01:01:16,319

you did so i'm just responding to uh

1523

01:01:20,230 --> 01:01:18,559

twitter which is blowing up

1524

01:01:22,390 --> 01:01:20,240

also that that's what we do here at

1525

01:01:24,069 --> 01:01:22,400

third phase as much as we possibly can

1526

01:01:25,670 --> 01:01:24,079

we want to credit the person who shot

1527

01:01:28,789 --> 01:01:25,680

the video first

1528

01:01:31,030 --> 01:01:28,799

because that's the person that deserves

1529

01:01:32,789 --> 01:01:31,040

the credit if they want to

1530

01:01:34,309 --> 01:01:32,799

have the credit we'll put it up there

1531

01:01:36,390 --> 01:01:34,319

we'll give them a link to their website

1532

01:01:38,549 --> 01:01:36,400

and definitely do that there's so many

1533

01:01:40,789 --> 01:01:38,559

people out there now in the internet age

1534

01:01:43,430 --> 01:01:40,799

will just basically rip your

1535

01:01:45,510 --> 01:01:43,440

video off and do their own thing with it

1536

01:01:47,829 --> 01:01:45,520

and the person who shot it hasn't had

1537

01:01:49,910 --> 01:01:47,839

any credit due to them like we've dealt

1538

01:01:51,829 --> 01:01:49,920

with uh the travel channel the national

1539

01:01:54,309 --> 01:01:51,839

geographic where they've uh we've

1540

01:01:56,549 --> 01:01:54,319

likened it some people's videos of these

1541

01:01:58,789 --> 01:01:56,559

ufos and you know there's a monetary

1542

01:01:59,990 --> 01:01:58,799

gain at points that you know the little

1543

01:02:02,630 --> 01:02:00,000

kickback is that nobody's going to

1544

01:02:04,390 --> 01:02:02,640

retire off a ufo video

1545

01:02:06,309 --> 01:02:04,400

no no no no they're going to get a

1546

01:02:08,549 --> 01:02:06,319

little credit and network quantity that

1547

01:02:09,670 --> 01:02:08,559

they should be rewarded absolutely you

1548

01:02:12,390 --> 01:02:09,680

know there's these people on youtube

1549

01:02:14,870 --> 01:02:12,400

that just constantly are just rip off

1550

01:02:17,990 --> 01:02:14,880

artists give credit where no credits do

1551

01:02:20,230 --> 01:02:18,000

and you know do their uh you know

1552

01:02:23,109 --> 01:02:20,240

copyright infringement it's a constant

1553

01:02:25,910 --> 01:02:23,119

problem now there's i i've got i can't

1554

01:02:28,549 --> 01:02:25,920

believe this email just came in uh but i

1555

01:02:30,549 --> 01:02:28,559

was getting ready to go there right now

1556

01:02:31,910 --> 01:02:30,559

so uh now i'm going to give this person

1557

01:02:34,470 --> 01:02:31,920

credit

1558

01:02:36,390 --> 01:02:34,480

i was getting ready to ask this question

1559

01:02:38,870 --> 01:02:36,400

and it would it would have been really

1560

01:02:41,430 --> 01:02:38,880

bad timing but anyway i can't let you

1561

01:02:42,870 --> 01:02:41,440

get away with uh without us talking

1562

01:02:46,950 --> 01:02:42,880

about ed

1563

01:02:48,710 --> 01:02:46,960

and not only so here's the email um

1564

01:02:51,030 --> 01:02:48,720

can you ask blake to give an update on

1565

01:02:52,950 --> 01:02:51,040

ed the abductee with the incredible ufo

1566

01:02:54,950 --> 01:02:52,960

footage from what we have seen so far

1567

01:02:57,109 --> 01:02:54,960

this is a special case thank you and

1568

01:02:59,109 --> 01:02:57,119

that comes in from ryan

1569

01:03:01,270 --> 01:02:59,119

now i um

1570

01:03:03,750 --> 01:03:01,280

in case anybody doesn't under uh doesn't

1571

01:03:05,589 --> 01:03:03,760

know about ed i did see the videos i've

1572

01:03:06,549 --> 01:03:05,599

seen i think two

1573

01:03:08,230 --> 01:03:06,559

and

1574

01:03:10,710 --> 01:03:08,240

i wanted to ask you about how those

1575

01:03:14,150 --> 01:03:10,720

videos were shot and

1576

01:03:16,470 --> 01:03:14,160

and the origin of those videos and i

1577

01:03:19,190 --> 01:03:16,480

knew they came in from ed so tell us who

1578

01:03:21,670 --> 01:03:19,200

ed is how did he contact you

1579

01:03:23,670 --> 01:03:21,680

and what is his status right now

1580

01:03:25,430 --> 01:03:23,680

yeah ed is a you know one of the most

1581

01:03:27,829 --> 01:03:25,440

fascinating stories that i've

1582

01:03:30,230 --> 01:03:27,839

ever seen and heard so far and i'm happy

1583

01:03:33,910 --> 01:03:30,240

that he's made contact with us we we're

1584

01:03:36,390 --> 01:03:33,920

looking at his old videos vhs videos

1585

01:03:38,870 --> 01:03:36,400

super eights and we zoom in on these

1586

01:03:40,309 --> 01:03:38,880

things and there's no cgi involved is

1587

01:03:43,190 --> 01:03:40,319

what we're seeing at all well i think

1588

01:03:45,349 --> 01:03:43,200

what ed captured is what ed's captured

1589

01:03:48,069 --> 01:03:45,359

as far as his identity this he's a

1590

01:03:51,670 --> 01:03:48,079

family man he's involved in the

1591

01:03:54,069 --> 01:03:51,680

technology business but he has no

1592

01:03:57,510 --> 01:03:54,079

no wants or reasons to come forward

1593

01:03:59,990 --> 01:03:57,520

whatsoever to speak uh in public we urge

1594

01:04:02,549 --> 01:04:00,000

them to come out and say hey look just

1595

01:04:04,230 --> 01:04:02,559

come out let's get on location

1596

01:04:05,670 --> 01:04:04,240

so people could back up you could back

1597

01:04:07,990 --> 01:04:05,680

up your videos

1598

01:04:10,390 --> 01:04:08,000

he's not into it he's saying he said

1599

01:04:12,230 --> 01:04:10,400

he's been he's got so much more in his

1600

01:04:13,430 --> 01:04:12,240

archive that we haven't seen anything

1601

01:04:14,950 --> 01:04:13,440

yet

1602

01:04:17,190 --> 01:04:14,960

now and we're just

1603

01:04:19,109 --> 01:04:17,200

we're going to keep sharing ed's videos

1604

01:04:21,270 --> 01:04:19,119

and photos because so far we really

1605

01:04:23,670 --> 01:04:21,280

haven't we invite the people to do their

1606

01:04:24,710 --> 01:04:23,680

own analyzation of these things take a

1607

01:04:26,630 --> 01:04:24,720

look

1608

01:04:28,789 --> 01:04:26,640

and see if there is any deception but so

1609

01:04:31,270 --> 01:04:28,799

far with that we really haven't seen it

1610

01:04:33,430 --> 01:04:31,280

the people are responding to it people

1611

01:04:35,349 --> 01:04:33,440

appreciate ed's story he seems very

1612

01:04:36,870 --> 01:04:35,359

genuine when you speak with him he

1613

01:04:37,670 --> 01:04:36,880

doesn't seem like he wants any glory

1614

01:04:41,190 --> 01:04:37,680

when

1615

01:04:42,390 --> 01:04:41,200

he does seem a little

1616

01:04:44,309 --> 01:04:42,400

sometimes

1617

01:04:46,630 --> 01:04:44,319

vague on details

1618

01:04:48,789 --> 01:04:46,640

but he says he

1619

01:04:51,109 --> 01:04:48,799

ex he we haven't gone through this i

1620

01:04:53,029 --> 01:04:51,119

haven't been in history so i don't know

1621

01:04:54,950 --> 01:04:53,039

how i would react to some of the

1622

01:04:57,430 --> 01:04:54,960

questions if i were asked

1623

01:04:59,750 --> 01:04:57,440

i remember uh when you and i first

1624

01:05:01,270 --> 01:04:59,760

started uh talking to each other a

1625

01:05:02,069 --> 01:05:01,280

couple of weeks ago

1626

01:05:03,510 --> 01:05:02,079

that

1627

01:05:06,230 --> 01:05:03,520

right when

1628

01:05:08,390 --> 01:05:06,240

uh he had j you guys had just gotten one

1629

01:05:09,829 --> 01:05:08,400

of his videos in just right then and you

1630

01:05:11,750 --> 01:05:09,839

popped it on the air

1631

01:05:13,270 --> 01:05:11,760

and i'm listening to you i think it was

1632

01:05:15,589 --> 01:05:13,280

your brother the two of you were talking

1633

01:05:17,430 --> 01:05:15,599

we just got this video up we're looking

1634

01:05:20,150 --> 01:05:17,440

at it for the first time here it is boom

1635

01:05:22,789 --> 01:05:20,160

so anyway i go and i'm looking at it

1636

01:05:24,630 --> 01:05:22,799

and it was

1637

01:05:27,589 --> 01:05:24,640

it was well you know what it was just

1638

01:05:29,990 --> 01:05:27,599

too damn great it was too amazing it was

1639

01:05:32,390 --> 01:05:30,000

unbelievable

1640

01:05:33,990 --> 01:05:32,400

but it wasn't what was it the video with

1641

01:05:36,549 --> 01:05:34,000

it what appeared to be like an alien

1642

01:05:38,870 --> 01:05:36,559

walking within the craft uh yeah and you

1643

01:05:41,829 --> 01:05:38,880

could see underneath the craft it looked

1644

01:05:43,670 --> 01:05:41,839

like almost like large screen

1645

01:05:46,470 --> 01:05:43,680

video blue

1646

01:05:48,470 --> 01:05:46,480

blinking monitor things underneath and

1647

01:05:52,390 --> 01:05:48,480

the reflection of the sky was on the top

1648

01:05:54,789 --> 01:05:52,400

it was like metallic uh really shiny

1649

01:05:56,230 --> 01:05:54,799

yeah people are saying it's uh

1650

01:05:58,390 --> 01:05:56,240

yeah they're like saying their math

1651  
01:06:00,870 --> 01:05:58,400  
they're monitors built in these things

1652  
01:06:02,630 --> 01:06:00,880  
well then in that case that's a pretty

1653  
01:06:05,750 --> 01:06:02,640  
large

1654  
01:06:07,910 --> 01:06:05,760  
model or whatever it would be it's huge

1655  
01:06:09,270 --> 01:06:07,920  
if you put that in perspective

1656  
01:06:11,349 --> 01:06:09,280  
but then what's holding it up we're

1657  
01:06:13,109 --> 01:06:11,359  
looking below and above it doesn't seem

1658  
01:06:15,349 --> 01:06:13,119  
like there's anything supporting it

1659  
01:06:17,589 --> 01:06:15,359  
people said that ed could be uh the best

1660  
01:06:19,990 --> 01:06:17,599  
special effects artist that uh deserves

1661  
01:06:21,750 --> 01:06:20,000  
a job in hollywood or maybe even work

1662  
01:06:24,950 --> 01:06:21,760  
for hollywood and that

1663  
01:06:27,109 --> 01:06:24,960

quite very well may be possible

1664

01:06:29,029 --> 01:06:27,119

yeah i know i i don't know either

1665

01:06:31,589 --> 01:06:29,039

when i when i looked at the video blake

1666

01:06:33,829 --> 01:06:31,599

and and i will uh definitely put some

1667

01:06:36,630 --> 01:06:33,839

links up too like you need more uh

1668

01:06:38,549 --> 01:06:36,640

youtube views but anyway we'll uh

1669

01:06:40,230 --> 01:06:38,559

i do want everybody to understand what

1670

01:06:43,270 --> 01:06:40,240

we are talking about so they could see

1671

01:06:45,589 --> 01:06:43,280

it for themselves it uh it is certainly

1672

01:06:47,990 --> 01:06:45,599

sensational and it doesn't look like

1673

01:06:49,190 --> 01:06:48,000

anything else i've ever seen before

1674

01:06:50,950 --> 01:06:49,200

it is

1675

01:06:53,029 --> 01:06:50,960

when i first saw this video and we're

1676

01:06:55,109 --> 01:06:53,039

just about to post it

1677

01:06:57,670 --> 01:06:55,119

i was about to say billy meyer eat your

1678

01:06:59,910 --> 01:06:57,680

heart out in the titles we've had the

1679

01:07:02,230 --> 01:06:59,920

billy meyer documentary on third phase

1680

01:07:05,430 --> 01:07:02,240

the moon michael horn allowed us rights

1681

01:07:07,190 --> 01:07:05,440

to uh put it up there and we basically

1682

01:07:10,470 --> 01:07:07,200

have the same kind of

1683

01:07:12,069 --> 01:07:10,480

situation is billy meyer

1684

01:07:13,990 --> 01:07:12,079

you know hoaxing the whole thing over

1685

01:07:15,910 --> 01:07:14,000

all these years a lot of people say he

1686

01:07:17,430 --> 01:07:15,920

has a lot of people believe in his story

1687

01:07:19,910 --> 01:07:17,440

and that basically

1688

01:07:21,990 --> 01:07:19,920

i'm looking at ed stuff and ed's is just

1689

01:07:23,910 --> 01:07:22,000

as convincing as some of billy meyer's

1690

01:07:25,829 --> 01:07:23,920

evidence and i think it's kind of

1691

01:07:27,990 --> 01:07:25,839

created a whole new

1692

01:07:29,670 --> 01:07:28,000

uh maybe stirred it up a little bit more

1693

01:07:31,510 --> 01:07:29,680

because people are thinking that

1694

01:07:33,190 --> 01:07:31,520

whatever it is

1695

01:07:34,549 --> 01:07:33,200

if it's the real deal these things are

1696

01:07:36,870 --> 01:07:34,559

getting close he captures something

1697

01:07:37,589 --> 01:07:36,880

amazing something's happening or you

1698

01:07:38,789 --> 01:07:37,599

know

1699

01:07:42,470 --> 01:07:38,799

what

1700

01:07:44,789 --> 01:07:42,480

doing a damn good one yeah absolutely

1701

01:07:46,230 --> 01:07:44,799

well i did i hear you uh did i

1702

01:07:48,789 --> 01:07:46,240

understand you correctly he has sent you

1703

01:07:51,910 --> 01:07:48,799

actually vhs tapes and you're reviewing

1704

01:07:54,789 --> 01:07:51,920

those and is it the same craft that

1705

01:07:57,589 --> 01:07:54,799

that is in the videos that you've posted

1706

01:07:59,910 --> 01:07:57,599

the vhs tapes he's recorded them on a

1707

01:08:00,630 --> 01:07:59,920

digital format and forwarded

1708

01:08:04,950 --> 01:08:00,640

the

1709

01:08:07,270 --> 01:08:04,960

apparently he's

1710

01:08:09,190 --> 01:08:07,280

got his vhs and then he plugs it into

1711

01:08:11,589 --> 01:08:09,200

his computer to a little

1712

01:08:13,829 --> 01:08:11,599

uh you know adapter rca jack to some

1713

01:08:15,190 --> 01:08:13,839

kind of video converter to the back of

1714

01:08:17,110 --> 01:08:15,200

the computer and then captures it

1715

01:08:19,110 --> 01:08:17,120

digitally and then he sends them over

1716

01:08:21,110 --> 01:08:19,120

and he's really not after doing all that

1717

01:08:22,709 --> 01:08:21,120

stuff and he just seems like he's busy

1718

01:08:24,789 --> 01:08:22,719

with his work so

1719

01:08:25,829 --> 01:08:24,799

he's not like we're not talking every

1720

01:08:27,829 --> 01:08:25,839

day

1721

01:08:29,910 --> 01:08:27,839

trying to get it but i kind of respect

1722

01:08:31,910 --> 01:08:29,920

him i don't want to you know rub him

1723

01:08:33,349 --> 01:08:31,920

away where he doesn't want to keep

1724

01:08:35,749 --> 01:08:33,359

sharing what he's done

1725

01:08:37,749 --> 01:08:35,759

and sharing with us because i continue i

1726

01:08:39,829 --> 01:08:37,759

want to share what he's had i think it's

1727

01:08:43,189 --> 01:08:39,839

quite interesting people think the same

1728

01:08:45,110 --> 01:08:43,199

way there's uh this uh email just came

1729

01:08:47,110 --> 01:08:45,120

in and this is definitely worth talking

1730

01:08:49,590 --> 01:08:47,120

about with you which uh

1731

01:08:51,749 --> 01:08:49,600

this uh just came in from brazil

1732

01:08:54,550 --> 01:08:51,759

um third phase of moon videos are just

1733

01:08:57,110 --> 01:08:54,560

videos of rc ufo models just google

1734

01:08:58,390 --> 01:08:57,120

image rc ufo models and check for

1735

01:09:01,030 --> 01:08:58,400

yourself

1736

01:09:04,070 --> 01:09:01,040

um i love your show man thank you from

1737

01:09:05,829 --> 01:09:04,080

brazil that comes in from marcelo

1738

01:09:07,910 --> 01:09:05,839

now i will say this and i do want your

1739

01:09:09,110 --> 01:09:07,920

comment on this one of the things when

1740

01:09:12,470 --> 01:09:09,120

you are

1741

01:09:15,749 --> 01:09:12,480

uh uh looking on youtube and looking at

1742

01:09:18,229 --> 01:09:15,759

ufo videos it is rather obvious the

1743

01:09:20,309 --> 01:09:18,239

prevalence of of

1744

01:09:21,829 --> 01:09:20,319

you know going down to fry's electronics

1745

01:09:24,309 --> 01:09:21,839

oh you probably don't have a fries out

1746

01:09:26,070 --> 01:09:24,319

there in uh in hawaii but you know your

1747

01:09:28,870 --> 01:09:26,080

local electronics store where they've

1748

01:09:29,829 --> 01:09:28,880

got racks and racks of these

1749

01:09:36,630 --> 01:09:29,839

uh

1750

01:09:39,349 --> 01:09:36,640

some lights on it and fly it in the

1751

01:09:41,430 --> 01:09:39,359

backyard you know i've done it myself

1752

01:09:43,669 --> 01:09:41,440

and so a lot of it is that when i see

1753

01:09:45,510 --> 01:09:43,679

something at night by the way

1754

01:09:46,309 --> 01:09:45,520

you know i i immediately almost don't

1755

01:09:48,149 --> 01:09:46,319

watch

1756

01:09:49,990 --> 01:09:48,159

i you know i can't anymore if you know

1757

01:09:52,070 --> 01:09:50,000

what i mean because you you see more of

1758

01:09:53,590 --> 01:09:52,080

it than i do but how much of it do you

1759

01:09:56,149 --> 01:09:53,600

think is actual

1760

01:09:57,830 --> 01:09:56,159

you know rc little little drones that

1761

01:09:58,709 --> 01:09:57,840

you buy at the local hobby store these

1762

01:09:59,910 --> 01:09:58,719

days

1763

01:10:01,430 --> 01:09:59,920

well those are a lot of the videos that

1764

01:10:03,189 --> 01:10:01,440

we don't show on third phase moon when

1765

01:10:05,510 --> 01:10:03,199

they're obviously oh that's a that's a

1766

01:10:07,270 --> 01:10:05,520

dj phantom there's drones everywhere now

1767

01:10:09,510 --> 01:10:07,280

right but they've only been around for

1768

01:10:11,590 --> 01:10:09,520

uh you know a short period of time no

1769

01:10:13,910 --> 01:10:11,600

there's their sophistication of what

1770

01:10:16,149 --> 01:10:13,920

they've come along in the past couple

1771

01:10:17,350 --> 01:10:16,159

years is phenomenal from what was out

1772

01:10:19,030 --> 01:10:17,360

before

1773

01:10:20,950 --> 01:10:19,040

uh you know i don't think we're putting

1774

01:10:22,630 --> 01:10:20,960

out any drone footage that i've really

1775

01:10:24,950 --> 01:10:22,640

seen straight up like oh that's a drone

1776

01:10:27,350 --> 01:10:24,960

but i think we put up military drone

1777

01:10:29,750 --> 01:10:27,360

footage that's made it up on third phase

1778

01:10:31,510 --> 01:10:29,760

mistaken as a ufo but it's unidentified

1779

01:10:33,189 --> 01:10:31,520

flying object that's what we're putting

1780

01:10:37,430 --> 01:10:33,199

out there and if they think third phase

1781

01:10:39,350 --> 01:10:37,440

moon videos are all uh rc drones in what

1782

01:10:41,590 --> 01:10:39,360

about the video we just put out just

1783

01:10:44,149 --> 01:10:41,600

recently that's up to a hundred thousand

1784

01:10:46,709 --> 01:10:44,159

hits with the proton rocket from russia

1785

01:10:49,350 --> 01:10:46,719

with this anomalous object that seems to

1786

01:10:51,990 --> 01:10:49,360

strike the proton rocket

1787

01:10:53,830 --> 01:10:52,000

i don't think that's a drone or

1788

01:10:55,189 --> 01:10:53,840

some of the videos that just came in

1789

01:10:57,510 --> 01:10:55,199

that we put up

1790

01:11:00,470 --> 01:10:57,520

from uh you know let's see

1791

01:11:01,830 --> 01:11:00,480

a fireball explodes over toronto that

1792

01:11:03,750 --> 01:11:01,840

was in a drone

1793

01:11:05,350 --> 01:11:03,760

that thing looked like a square

1794

01:11:07,750 --> 01:11:05,360

i don't think it was a regular meteorite

1795

01:11:10,310 --> 01:11:07,760

that uh kind of disintegrated over

1796

01:11:12,950 --> 01:11:10,320

toronto that thing had a kind of a

1797

01:11:15,510 --> 01:11:12,960

square kind of structure

1798

01:11:16,470 --> 01:11:15,520

what do you think have you um

1799

01:11:17,750 --> 01:11:16,480

uh

1800

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:17,760

what about what do you think about this

1801

01:11:21,110 --> 01:11:19,199

uso

1802

01:11:23,270 --> 01:11:21,120

i i've i've watched a bunch of your

1803

01:11:24,310 --> 01:11:23,280

stuff out there in hawaii

1804

01:11:26,470 --> 01:11:24,320

um

1805

01:11:28,790 --> 01:11:26,480

what do you think about this uf uso

1806

01:11:31,110 --> 01:11:28,800

situation do you get a lot of videos in

1807

01:11:32,950 --> 01:11:31,120

like that as well

1808

01:11:34,950 --> 01:11:32,960

well we'd like more i know president

1809

01:11:37,030 --> 01:11:34,960

bennett's really into that theory that

1810

01:11:39,030 --> 01:11:37,040

there's a lot of underwater bases where

1811

01:11:41,350 --> 01:11:39,040

the aliens would like to pretty much

1812

01:11:43,030 --> 01:11:41,360

store their vehicles for the night i i

1813

01:11:43,990 --> 01:11:43,040

i'm not exactly sure i wish there were

1814

01:11:48,550 --> 01:11:44,000

more

1815

01:11:51,750 --> 01:11:48,560

but with your what we just saw with your

1816

01:11:53,750 --> 01:11:51,760

uh discovery and your partners that

1817

01:11:56,149 --> 01:11:53,760

helped in that way that uh you know

1818

01:11:58,470 --> 01:11:56,159

maybe makes it more plausible that this

1819

01:12:00,550 --> 01:11:58,480

theory is correct uh we're looking for

1820

01:12:02,870 --> 01:12:00,560

more of those videos of entry and

1821

01:12:05,030 --> 01:12:02,880

re-entries with ufos

1822

01:12:06,630 --> 01:12:05,040

from oceans around the world

1823

01:12:08,709 --> 01:12:06,640

we've you know this recently we're

1824

01:12:10,870 --> 01:12:08,719

getting videos from people that were in

1825

01:12:13,110 --> 01:12:10,880

a major airliner whether

1826

01:12:15,510 --> 01:12:13,120

there's a it looks like a triangular

1827

01:12:17,350 --> 01:12:15,520

shape formation just popping

1828

01:12:19,510 --> 01:12:17,360

when they're in a major airliner and you

1829

01:12:21,590 --> 01:12:19,520

hear the people in the background

1830

01:12:23,750 --> 01:12:21,600

in in a way that you know this could not

1831

01:12:25,590 --> 01:12:23,760

be fake these people are really seeing

1832

01:12:27,110 --> 01:12:25,600

what they're seeing down there and i

1833

01:12:29,750 --> 01:12:27,120

think that's why people like third phase

1834

01:12:31,510 --> 01:12:29,760

of the moon too is some of these objects

1835

01:12:33,270 --> 01:12:31,520

they they don't have the technology the

1836

01:12:35,350 --> 01:12:33,280

way we have it where we could

1837

01:12:37,669 --> 01:12:35,360

zoom in you know get in thousand percent

1838

01:12:39,350 --> 01:12:37,679

put some brightness contrast in it put

1839

01:12:42,550 --> 01:12:39,360

some highlights on these

1840

01:12:45,030 --> 01:12:42,560

on these uh ufos and and i gotta admit i

1841

01:12:47,350 --> 01:12:45,040

like k5 paul barrett's music as well

1842

01:12:49,270 --> 01:12:47,360

that you know helps along

1843

01:12:51,510 --> 01:12:49,280

to make it an entertaining view while

1844

01:12:52,870 --> 01:12:51,520

you're watching this ufo and give it a

1845

01:12:55,510 --> 01:12:52,880

fun way of

1846

01:12:56,950 --> 01:12:55,520

watching ufos the phenomenon

1847

01:12:59,430 --> 01:12:56,960

conspiracies

1848

01:13:00,790 --> 01:12:59,440

third phase of moon

1849

01:13:02,470 --> 01:13:00,800

yeah

1850

01:13:05,590 --> 01:13:02,480

what happened to

1851

01:13:07,750 --> 01:13:05,600

uh the uh one of the one of the videos

1852

01:13:09,990 --> 01:13:07,760

that i thought was uh that you put out

1853

01:13:12,630 --> 01:13:10,000

that was really good it was in your

1854

01:13:14,630 --> 01:13:12,640

uh hawaii documentary um

1855

01:13:17,030 --> 01:13:14,640

uh the family the guy

1856

01:13:18,550 --> 01:13:17,040

the big guy the big guy that was uh that

1857

01:13:21,030 --> 01:13:18,560

shot the

1858

01:13:22,870 --> 01:13:21,040

uh for like 45 minutes the craft off of

1859

01:13:24,950 --> 01:13:22,880

his uh you know off of the cliff in

1860

01:13:26,950 --> 01:13:24,960

front of his house um

1861

01:13:28,310 --> 01:13:26,960

who was he yeah i think you're talking

1862

01:13:29,990 --> 01:13:28,320

about paul

1863

01:13:32,709 --> 01:13:30,000

abakar yes

1864

01:13:34,630 --> 01:13:32,719

yes great guy he lives in kuka highly

1865

01:13:36,950 --> 01:13:34,640

and he uh

1866

01:13:38,630 --> 01:13:36,960

he's really not into technology finally

1867

01:13:40,390 --> 01:13:38,640

he's got his cell phone for the first

1868

01:13:43,030 --> 01:13:40,400

time and i he's connected to the

1869

01:13:45,750 --> 01:13:43,040

internet after all these years uh he's i

1870

01:13:48,630 --> 01:13:45,760

think in his 40s and finally he got his

1871

01:13:50,149 --> 01:13:48,640

first life to the internet but yeah he

1872

01:13:51,990 --> 01:13:50,159

captured something amazing over there in

1873

01:13:54,229 --> 01:13:52,000

the valley of uh valley of the kings

1874

01:13:56,229 --> 01:13:54,239

waipio valley that place is something

1875

01:13:58,630 --> 01:13:56,239

quite special and the people in that

1876

01:14:01,669 --> 01:13:58,640

area we also yeah did a documentary

1877

01:14:03,510 --> 01:14:01,679

where i think it's the most

1878

01:14:05,270 --> 01:14:03,520

it's not it's a small community i think

1879

01:14:07,669 --> 01:14:05,280

there's only 300 people there but we

1880

01:14:09,510 --> 01:14:07,679

pretty much try to interview everybody

1881

01:14:11,669 --> 01:14:09,520

in that community they didn't all want

1882

01:14:14,070 --> 01:14:11,679

to come on camera but they all agree

1883

01:14:17,350 --> 01:14:14,080

that there's lights in that area kuka

1884

01:14:20,149 --> 01:14:17,360

highly by the way in hawaii means the

1885

01:14:21,590 --> 01:14:20,159

dancing lights so the ancient hawaiians

1886

01:14:23,669 --> 01:14:21,600

may have saw something

1887

01:14:25,910 --> 01:14:23,679

back in the day and that's

1888

01:14:27,830 --> 01:14:25,920

the name the dancing light because

1889

01:14:30,390 --> 01:14:27,840

the story continues over there we're

1890

01:14:33,030 --> 01:14:30,400

just there recently

1891

01:14:34,790 --> 01:14:33,040

not too far away in 2010 on her birthday

1892

01:14:36,950 --> 01:14:34,800

december 30th

1893

01:14:39,750 --> 01:14:36,960

a buddy of ours said that he was seeing

1894

01:14:41,030 --> 01:14:39,760

lights over his place

1895

01:14:42,870 --> 01:14:41,040

for three nights in a row and we got to

1896

01:14:44,470 --> 01:14:42,880

bring our camera equipment got to take a

1897

01:14:46,070 --> 01:14:44,480

look and we're like okay let's do it

1898

01:14:48,630 --> 01:14:46,080

it's our birthday

1899

01:14:50,229 --> 01:14:48,640

bought a you know 12 pack of beer and

1900

01:14:52,149 --> 01:14:50,239

kicked back down there and

1901

01:14:54,390 --> 01:14:52,159

waited for something to happen and

1902

01:14:55,350 --> 01:14:54,400

he's pointed up in the sky and said look

1903

01:14:57,430 --> 01:14:55,360

look

1904

01:14:58,630 --> 01:14:57,440

basically basically you know what hit

1905

01:15:00,070 --> 01:14:58,640

the fan

1906

01:15:01,030 --> 01:15:00,080

it looked like uh

1907

01:15:03,750 --> 01:15:01,040

you know

1908

01:15:06,550 --> 01:15:03,760

a quarter of a mile sized triangular

1909

01:15:08,550 --> 01:15:06,560

crash descending down on us we had a

1910

01:15:10,870 --> 01:15:08,560

buddy standing right next to us he was

1911

01:15:13,669 --> 01:15:10,880

packing a gun and he was just about to

1912

01:15:16,470 --> 01:15:13,679

take he's filming it with his iphone and

1913

01:15:18,630 --> 01:15:16,480

he was had his hand on the gun ready to

1914

01:15:20,950 --> 01:15:18,640

shoot up at the thing and create a who

1915

01:15:22,870 --> 01:15:20,960

knows intergalactic

1916

01:15:24,470 --> 01:15:22,880

war we don't know but

1917

01:15:25,510 --> 01:15:24,480

something's going on down there it was

1918

01:15:27,669 --> 01:15:25,520

crazy

1919

01:15:29,430 --> 01:15:27,679

we loved it it was a great birthday for

1920

01:15:30,950 --> 01:15:29,440

my brother and i and

1921

01:15:33,910 --> 01:15:30,960

and it changed uh some people's lives

1922

01:15:36,229 --> 01:15:33,920

down there for the better the the valley

1923

01:15:38,870 --> 01:15:36,239

there with the lights in the documentary

1924

01:15:40,870 --> 01:15:38,880

um with them

1925

01:15:42,149 --> 01:15:40,880

uh swirling i i don't know how to

1926

01:15:43,669 --> 01:15:42,159

explain

1927

01:15:45,669 --> 01:15:43,679

what they were doing but they they

1928

01:15:47,750 --> 01:15:45,679

appeared to be almost dancing up and

1929

01:15:49,430 --> 01:15:47,760

down the length of the valley for the

1930

01:15:51,350 --> 01:15:49,440

lack of i don't know how to explain it

1931

01:15:53,110 --> 01:15:51,360

but i know you can explain it better but

1932

01:15:54,630 --> 01:15:53,120

for everybody else out there

1933

01:15:56,149 --> 01:15:54,640

what um

1934

01:15:59,110 --> 01:15:56,159

what is it that you're looking at do you

1935

01:16:02,709 --> 01:15:59,120

think that's uh ufo activity is it

1936

01:16:05,510 --> 01:16:02,719

spirits is it uh and what are the size

1937

01:16:07,910 --> 01:16:05,520

of those because the valley itself

1938

01:16:09,669 --> 01:16:07,920

and and also that volcano the other one

1939

01:16:12,149 --> 01:16:09,679

with the uh the doctor that you

1940

01:16:13,750 --> 01:16:12,159

interviewed the one that uh

1941

01:16:16,630 --> 01:16:13,760

yeah uh

1942

01:16:18,149 --> 01:16:16,640

dr kinney had an experience and i think

1943

01:16:20,709 --> 01:16:18,159

it was maui at the

1944

01:16:22,229 --> 01:16:20,719

one of the craters over there absolutely

1945

01:16:23,910 --> 01:16:22,239

uh you know what

1946

01:16:25,510 --> 01:16:23,920

what you're looking at is what people

1947

01:16:27,510 --> 01:16:25,520

said it looks like maybe a flock of

1948

01:16:28,790 --> 01:16:27,520

birds going around in circles chasing

1949

01:16:31,030 --> 01:16:28,800

each other but

1950

01:16:32,630 --> 01:16:31,040

if you look closely at the video there's

1951

01:16:34,229 --> 01:16:32,640

if that's a flock of birds then why is

1952

01:16:35,830 --> 01:16:34,239

there another set of flock of birds

1953

01:16:38,310 --> 01:16:35,840

doing the exact same thing and staying

1954

01:16:40,310 --> 01:16:38,320

in position back in the valley

1955

01:16:41,990 --> 01:16:40,320

and if you we didn't notice it when we

1956

01:16:43,669 --> 01:16:42,000

first posted up but afterwards we looked

1957

01:16:45,590 --> 01:16:43,679

at it and we should go back and do a

1958

01:16:46,950 --> 01:16:45,600

little bit more uh enhancement on that

1959

01:16:48,630 --> 01:16:46,960

video and zoom in and see what we're

1960

01:16:50,390 --> 01:16:48,640

looking at this thing but

1961

01:16:52,709 --> 01:16:50,400

something's in the back it stabilizes

1962

01:16:54,870 --> 01:16:52,719

and this thing kind of you know travels

1963

01:16:56,709 --> 01:16:54,880

across the valley and then kind of banks

1964

01:16:57,430 --> 01:16:56,719

off the side over there

1965

01:16:59,430 --> 01:16:57,440

and

1966

01:17:03,110 --> 01:16:59,440

i don't think they're a flock of birds

1967

01:17:06,310 --> 01:17:03,120

the place has been known for many a

1968

01:17:09,110 --> 01:17:06,320

death uh the the waipio valley has this

1969

01:17:11,189 --> 01:17:09,120

little bikini uh thing going on the

1970

01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:11,199

little king is basically they have seven

1971

01:17:15,430 --> 01:17:12,480

little kidney sites down there and

1972

01:17:17,270 --> 01:17:15,440

they're contributed to

1973

01:17:20,070 --> 01:17:17,280

hawaiians being put to death if they did

1974

01:17:21,750 --> 01:17:20,080

kappu they're killing grounds and for

1975

01:17:22,470 --> 01:17:21,760

some odd reason that's the highest rate

1976

01:17:27,510 --> 01:17:22,480

of

1977

01:17:29,510 --> 01:17:27,520

in white people per capita i think 90

1978

01:17:31,430 --> 01:17:29,520

people died down there in the past uh

1979

01:17:33,990 --> 01:17:31,440

you know five years there have been

1980

01:17:35,669 --> 01:17:34,000

probably about 15 deaths

1981

01:17:38,709 --> 01:17:35,679

so you know there's something going on

1982

01:17:40,709 --> 01:17:38,719

in ypo valleys it's a sacred place there

1983

01:17:43,110 --> 01:17:40,719

is a valley for the kings

1984

01:17:45,270 --> 01:17:43,120

it's a place of uh you feel you feel

1985

01:17:48,070 --> 01:17:45,280

something when you're down in the valley

1986

01:17:49,910 --> 01:17:48,080

we've actually i grew up for

1987

01:17:52,470 --> 01:17:49,920

you know about 10 years surfing down

1988

01:17:55,189 --> 01:17:52,480

there quite often getting down there six

1989

01:17:57,430 --> 01:17:55,199

in the morning and out until eight and

1990

01:17:59,270 --> 01:17:57,440

uh in the morning had a good surf test

1991

01:18:01,990 --> 01:17:59,280

but you feel it down there it's an

1992

01:18:04,709 --> 01:18:02,000

incredible portable place on planet

1993

01:18:05,830 --> 01:18:04,719

earth well when you look at the video

1994

01:18:07,590 --> 01:18:05,840

uh

1995

01:18:10,229 --> 01:18:07,600

well there's a few in the documentary

1996

01:18:12,950 --> 01:18:10,239

but when you look yeah i don't see birds

1997

01:18:16,310 --> 01:18:12,960

it's definitely lights there's something

1998

01:18:18,630 --> 01:18:16,320

there but what i can't judge from

1999

01:18:20,790 --> 01:18:18,640

the uh from the video

2000

01:18:22,630 --> 01:18:20,800

is the size of them i you know because

2001

01:18:23,669 --> 01:18:22,640

the valley itself is very big and you

2002

01:18:25,590 --> 01:18:23,679

can't really

2003

01:18:27,750 --> 01:18:25,600

you know your depth perception is thrown

2004

01:18:28,709 --> 01:18:27,760

off a little bit so it i mean it could

2005

01:18:31,270 --> 01:18:28,719

be

2006

01:18:34,229 --> 01:18:31,280

you know little five foot spheres or

2007

01:18:36,390 --> 01:18:34,239

they could be very small you know it's

2008

01:18:37,910 --> 01:18:36,400

very hard to judge do you have any idea

2009

01:18:41,350 --> 01:18:37,920

how big they were

2010

01:18:43,189 --> 01:18:41,360

you know i'll give it a range about

2011

01:18:45,750 --> 01:18:43,199

i would say maybe

2012

01:18:49,030 --> 01:18:45,760

no less than 10 feet and i'd say no

2013

01:18:51,430 --> 01:18:49,040

greater than 17.

2014

01:18:53,910 --> 01:18:51,440

okay okay all right more around there

2015

01:18:56,310 --> 01:18:53,920

i'd imagine right could be maybe if it's

2016

01:18:58,310 --> 01:18:56,320

closer to the walls of the valley on the

2017

01:19:01,110 --> 01:18:58,320

other side it could be a little larger

2018

01:19:02,870 --> 01:19:01,120

but i don't think i think from the video

2019

01:19:05,030 --> 01:19:02,880

where you're looking at it it's a little

2020

01:19:07,830 --> 01:19:05,040

way from the the furthest wall of the

2021

01:19:10,070 --> 01:19:07,840

valley it seems like it's a little less

2022

01:19:13,510 --> 01:19:10,080

than midway so i'd say it's around in

2023

01:19:15,830 --> 01:19:13,520

that area the valley is about uh a mile

2024

01:19:17,590 --> 01:19:15,840

wide from one wall to the other so

2025

01:19:19,350 --> 01:19:17,600

you're looking at a mile

2026

01:19:22,229 --> 01:19:19,360

to the other side there

2027

01:19:24,470 --> 01:19:22,239

a quick question just came in and you'll

2028

01:19:27,430 --> 01:19:24,480

understand this because i can't even

2029

01:19:29,110 --> 01:19:27,440

pronounce it please ask blake about the

2030

01:19:31,830 --> 01:19:29,120

legends of

2031

01:19:32,709 --> 01:19:31,840

the mene hune

2032

01:19:36,390 --> 01:19:32,719

yes

2033

01:19:38,790 --> 01:19:36,400

the many huni the the legends uh go back

2034

01:19:40,790 --> 01:19:38,800

to uh the times when the missionaries

2035

01:19:42,950 --> 01:19:40,800

first arrived here in hawaii basically

2036

01:19:45,270 --> 01:19:42,960

the many huni are what you would

2037

01:19:47,590 --> 01:19:45,280

consider a hobbit there were small

2038

01:19:48,790 --> 01:19:47,600

little uh mischievous little hawaiians

2039

01:19:51,910 --> 01:19:48,800

that basically there could have been a

2040

01:19:53,750 --> 01:19:51,920

race of hawaiians that were in miniature

2041

01:19:56,790 --> 01:19:53,760

and stature basically the size of a

2042

01:19:59,189 --> 01:19:56,800

hobbit and they there's

2043

01:20:01,030 --> 01:19:59,199

well uh they're seen every once in a

2044

01:20:03,590 --> 01:20:01,040

while here in the island people said i

2045

01:20:05,350 --> 01:20:03,600

saw the manny hune but basically i don't

2046

01:20:07,910 --> 01:20:05,360

think they're around anymore but legend

2047

01:20:10,149 --> 01:20:07,920

has it that they were once uh

2048

01:20:12,310 --> 01:20:10,159

quite plentiful on the islands and it's

2049

01:20:14,709 --> 01:20:12,320

a it's an interesting legend maybe the

2050

01:20:17,030 --> 01:20:14,719

manny hooney could have been mistaken as

2051

01:20:19,189 --> 01:20:17,040

possible alien greys you know this

2052

01:20:21,669 --> 01:20:19,199

alien's grades have been uh

2053

01:20:23,750 --> 01:20:21,679

described to be small in stature as well

2054

01:20:26,709 --> 01:20:23,760

about the same size of what you consider

2055

01:20:29,430 --> 01:20:26,719

a hobbit and a manny huney

2056

01:20:31,030 --> 01:20:29,440

i've never heard of this do you i never

2057

01:20:32,950 --> 01:20:31,040

have so i'm glad i asked you about it

2058

01:20:35,510 --> 01:20:32,960

what do you think do you think uh

2059

01:20:37,910 --> 01:20:35,520

that there was an e.t connection

2060

01:20:40,550 --> 01:20:37,920

well i think what is fascinated

2061

01:20:42,070 --> 01:20:40,560

fascinating about the hawaiian

2062

01:20:43,990 --> 01:20:42,080

culture is that they believed in

2063

01:20:46,149 --> 01:20:44,000

multiple gods they just didn't believe

2064

01:20:48,630 --> 01:20:46,159

in one god they believed it uh pele the

2065

01:20:50,630 --> 01:20:48,640

fire goddess and then there's lono and

2066

01:20:53,910 --> 01:20:50,640

there's a bunch of gods and we have a

2067

01:20:56,470 --> 01:20:53,920

friend of ours kamaka vivioli he's a

2068

01:20:58,070 --> 01:20:56,480

he's a kahuna here and he claims he

2069

01:21:00,390 --> 01:20:58,080

could speak

2070

01:21:01,990 --> 01:21:00,400

with uh his ancestors that are from

2071

01:21:03,430 --> 01:21:02,000

another star

2072

01:21:06,470 --> 01:21:03,440

and he uh

2073

01:21:08,709 --> 01:21:06,480

he can summon ufos at times but he he

2074

01:21:10,149 --> 01:21:08,719

believed that there is a connection the

2075

01:21:13,430 --> 01:21:10,159

hawaiians

2076

01:21:15,669 --> 01:21:13,440

uh studied the stars in a way like no

2077

01:21:17,669 --> 01:21:15,679

other uh race has

2078

01:21:19,350 --> 01:21:17,679

and know how they knew how to navigate

2079

01:21:21,189 --> 01:21:19,360

who taught them this

2080

01:21:23,110 --> 01:21:21,199

how did they how were they able to find

2081

01:21:26,070 --> 01:21:23,120

this place in the middle of the pacific

2082

01:21:26,870 --> 01:21:26,080

ocean or were they guided by somehow

2083

01:21:28,470 --> 01:21:26,880

so

2084

01:21:31,669 --> 01:21:28,480

you know i think there's a connection

2085

01:21:33,590 --> 01:21:31,679

with the possible spiritual and alien

2086

01:21:34,709 --> 01:21:33,600

connection there's something going on in

2087

01:21:37,189 --> 01:21:34,719

the islands and

2088

01:21:39,590 --> 01:21:37,199

the culture is rich and the people here

2089

01:21:40,790 --> 01:21:39,600

really uh

2090

01:21:42,630 --> 01:21:40,800

they believe that there's something

2091

01:21:44,390 --> 01:21:42,640

going on and we're not being told the

2092

01:21:45,830 --> 01:21:44,400

truth from our government so they're

2093

01:21:47,590 --> 01:21:45,840

kind of anti

2094

01:21:50,310 --> 01:21:47,600

the government not kind of

2095

01:21:52,870 --> 01:21:50,320

disclosing what they know about this

2096

01:21:54,550 --> 01:21:52,880

what do you think uh before i let you go

2097

01:21:56,070 --> 01:21:54,560

and and thank you and if i can get you

2098

01:21:57,590 --> 01:21:56,080

to hang on for an extra few minutes i

2099

01:21:59,750 --> 01:21:57,600

already told john

2100

01:22:01,750 --> 01:21:59,760

if uh you know if he has to wait he has

2101  
01:22:03,990 --> 01:22:01,760  
to wait a few minutes but a couple of

2102  
01:22:06,950 --> 01:22:04,000  
things out of uh the some of the

2103  
01:22:08,390 --> 01:22:06,960  
original original back to the original

2104  
01:22:12,870 --> 01:22:08,400  
third phase

2105  
01:22:14,390 --> 01:22:12,880  
uh videos what appeared to me this is uh

2106  
01:22:16,950 --> 01:22:14,400  
and i and you're already gonna know

2107  
01:22:19,430 --> 01:22:16,960  
which videos i'm talking about it almost

2108  
01:22:20,870 --> 01:22:19,440  
looked to me like they were

2109  
01:22:25,830 --> 01:22:20,880  
uh

2110  
01:22:28,390 --> 01:22:25,840  
they were definitely some of them had

2111  
01:22:31,030 --> 01:22:28,400  
contrails and multiple wings and

2112  
01:22:31,830 --> 01:22:31,040  
appendages and an antenna coming off of

2113  
01:22:36,790 --> 01:22:31,840

those

2114

01:22:39,430 --> 01:22:36,800

you guys were

2115

01:22:42,550 --> 01:22:39,440

you know uh looking at uh

2116

01:22:43,910 --> 01:22:42,560

uh military advanced military craft

2117

01:22:45,030 --> 01:22:43,920

you know some of those videos back in

2118

01:22:47,270 --> 01:22:45,040

the day were

2119

01:22:48,550 --> 01:22:47,280

quite fantastic and i think that they

2120

01:22:51,270 --> 01:22:48,560

were definitely

2121

01:22:53,350 --> 01:22:51,280

something that would possibly reverse

2122

01:22:55,669 --> 01:22:53,360

engineered military something

2123

01:22:57,510 --> 01:22:55,679

something not entirely

2124

01:22:59,910 --> 01:22:57,520

non-uh human

2125

01:23:02,070 --> 01:22:59,920

involvement i think there's it looked

2126

01:23:04,149 --> 01:23:02,080

too much to be like

2127

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:04,159

this is up to something it had a drone

2128

01:23:09,350 --> 01:23:06,400

drone kind of feel to it i think it was

2129

01:23:12,550 --> 01:23:09,360

right before the dave of drone was known

2130

01:23:13,990 --> 01:23:12,560

to america i remember when that video

2131

01:23:16,310 --> 01:23:14,000

some of those videos that were coming

2132

01:23:18,390 --> 01:23:16,320

out we are able to look at our

2133

01:23:20,470 --> 01:23:18,400

our map on youtube and see where people

2134

01:23:21,590 --> 01:23:20,480

are watching these videos and what was

2135

01:23:23,669 --> 01:23:21,600

the most

2136

01:23:26,070 --> 01:23:23,679

amazing thing is people weren't aware of

2137

01:23:27,990 --> 01:23:26,080

drones especially it was kept a secret

2138

01:23:30,310 --> 01:23:28,000

and we were using it

2139

01:23:32,229 --> 01:23:30,320

in these covert operations but there was

2140

01:23:34,470 --> 01:23:32,239

a country that knew about this stuff and

2141

01:23:36,870 --> 01:23:34,480

they were they were on it they were on

2142

01:23:39,750 --> 01:23:36,880

it and the population was totally just

2143

01:23:42,070 --> 01:23:39,760

consumed by it and it was iran iran was

2144

01:23:44,149 --> 01:23:42,080

following those videos quite

2145

01:23:46,390 --> 01:23:44,159

closely i think shortly afterwards they

2146

01:23:49,430 --> 01:23:46,400

took one down the u.s one down and now

2147

01:23:51,590 --> 01:23:49,440

they just reversed engineered that thing

2148

01:23:53,910 --> 01:23:51,600

well yeah i i think they're you know

2149

01:23:55,750 --> 01:23:53,920

more likely that was military

2150

01:23:57,669 --> 01:23:55,760

where where did those videos come from

2151  
01:24:00,950 --> 01:23:57,679  
uh were they from the same source the

2152  
01:24:02,470 --> 01:24:00,960  
same person uh sent those to you

2153  
01:24:04,229 --> 01:24:02,480  
or there's a few people that you know

2154  
01:24:06,790 --> 01:24:04,239  
they don't even

2155  
01:24:08,229 --> 01:24:06,800  
send anything they just put out a video

2156  
01:24:10,470 --> 01:24:08,239  
and then we just download it i'm not

2157  
01:24:12,149 --> 01:24:10,480  
exactly sure i have to back up on our

2158  
01:24:14,870 --> 01:24:12,159  
cards there's a few of them there's one

2159  
01:24:17,030 --> 01:24:14,880  
guy out of uh nevada that said he was

2160  
01:24:19,030 --> 01:24:17,040  
able to get close to area 51 and get

2161  
01:24:21,030 --> 01:24:19,040  
into a place where he had a 30-second

2162  
01:24:21,750 --> 01:24:21,040  
window of opportunity

2163  
01:24:23,990 --> 01:24:21,760

where

2164

01:24:25,669 --> 01:24:24,000

basically he could hide within this

2165

01:24:27,990 --> 01:24:25,679

crevice area

2166

01:24:29,750 --> 01:24:28,000

and he only had a point of view

2167

01:24:31,910 --> 01:24:29,760

he couldn't get he couldn't see from one

2168

01:24:33,990 --> 01:24:31,920

horizon to the other he's kind of boxed

2169

01:24:35,750 --> 01:24:34,000

in right and he only had a short window

2170

01:24:37,270 --> 01:24:35,760

to shoot these things and that's why he

2171

01:24:39,910 --> 01:24:37,280

explained that the videos didn't last

2172

01:24:41,430 --> 01:24:39,920

long he claimed he was was able to get

2173

01:24:42,390 --> 01:24:41,440

close and he captured some of these

2174

01:24:44,390 --> 01:24:42,400

images

2175

01:24:46,950 --> 01:24:44,400

that's what it is so we put it out all

2176

01:24:49,910 --> 01:24:46,960

right so the original uh

2177

01:24:51,189 --> 01:24:49,920

i'm referring to ah man i'm gonna just

2178

01:24:52,709 --> 01:24:51,199

pull a number out of the air but there's

2179

01:24:55,430 --> 01:24:52,719

like four

2180

01:24:57,350 --> 01:24:55,440

four drone videos you know drone type

2181

01:24:59,270 --> 01:24:57,360

videos those videos did

2182

01:25:01,110 --> 01:24:59,280

were those sent to you

2183

01:25:02,470 --> 01:25:01,120

were they from the same person as is

2184

01:25:03,830 --> 01:25:02,480

what i want to know

2185

01:25:05,590 --> 01:25:03,840

i would think so i think if you're

2186

01:25:07,030 --> 01:25:05,600

talking about the ones that resemble

2187

01:25:09,910 --> 01:25:07,040

what people say looks like a flying

2188

01:25:11,669 --> 01:25:09,920

telephone pole yes yes yes yes yes yes

2189

01:25:13,030 --> 01:25:11,679

yeah i think those are from all the same

2190

01:25:15,910 --> 01:25:13,040

source

2191

01:25:17,270 --> 01:25:15,920

those uh were absolutely amazing okay so

2192

01:25:19,110 --> 01:25:17,280

now that now that we got that out of the

2193

01:25:22,950 --> 01:25:19,120

way here's another quick email

2194

01:25:26,229 --> 01:25:22,960

uh ask blake are ufos drawn

2195

01:25:29,910 --> 01:25:28,790

huh well i i think they are i think uh

2196

01:25:32,149 --> 01:25:29,920

they could be

2197

01:25:34,629 --> 01:25:32,159

we did a special at the kilauea volcano

2198

01:25:36,790 --> 01:25:34,639

and we asked uh the park

2199

01:25:39,110 --> 01:25:36,800

ranger over there if

2200

01:25:40,629 --> 01:25:39,120

if they've seen any ufo activity and

2201

01:25:42,709 --> 01:25:40,639

they really didn't want to

2202

01:25:44,470 --> 01:25:42,719

we weren't able to get them on

2203

01:25:46,310 --> 01:25:44,480

video but behind the scenes they

2204

01:25:48,629 --> 01:25:46,320

actually said there was a lot of reports

2205

01:25:50,950 --> 01:25:48,639

and they had a little photograph of the

2206

01:25:52,550 --> 01:25:50,960

kilauea volcano there and it's quite

2207

01:25:54,709 --> 01:25:52,560

interesting the photograph that they're

2208

01:25:56,790 --> 01:25:54,719

selling at the kilauea

2209

01:25:59,590 --> 01:25:56,800

museum over there their gift shop has a

2210

01:26:01,430 --> 01:25:59,600

little ufo in the background and i

2211

01:26:03,189 --> 01:26:01,440

pointed out to the park ranger go hey

2212

01:26:05,189 --> 01:26:03,199

take a look at this photograph that

2213

01:26:06,950 --> 01:26:05,199

you're selling and it's quite it's quite

2214

01:26:09,669 --> 01:26:06,960

interesting there are a lot of there's a

2215

01:26:11,830 --> 01:26:09,679

lot of evidence around the world even uh

2216

01:26:14,149 --> 01:26:11,840

jaime moussan has done his work and

2217

01:26:15,030 --> 01:26:14,159

we've we've seen videos where it appears

2218

01:26:17,590 --> 01:26:15,040

to be

2219

01:26:19,510 --> 01:26:17,600

uh these anomalous objects bright in

2220

01:26:21,750 --> 01:26:19,520

origin just zipping in and out of these

2221

01:26:22,390 --> 01:26:21,760

things oh the mexico yeah the mexican

2222

01:26:25,910 --> 01:26:22,400

the mexican

2223

01:26:31,910 --> 01:26:27,590

oh did we lose you

2224

01:26:34,310 --> 01:26:31,920

oh no okay okay i said i said uh the uh

2225

01:26:36,390 --> 01:26:34,320

the the mexican volcano videos are

2226

01:26:38,629 --> 01:26:36,400

pretty uh pretty amazing too as well oh

2227

01:26:39,510 --> 01:26:38,639

yeah mind-boggling incredible incredible

2228

01:26:41,830 --> 01:26:39,520

stuff

2229

01:26:43,910 --> 01:26:41,840

yeah i think uh there's something to it

2230

01:26:45,430 --> 01:26:43,920

not exactly sure could they be

2231

01:26:47,110 --> 01:26:45,440

a doorway

2232

01:26:49,430 --> 01:26:47,120

how about you how about you yourself

2233

01:26:51,110 --> 01:26:49,440

have you uh have you witnessed anything

2234

01:26:53,110 --> 01:26:51,120

personally

2235

01:26:54,950 --> 01:26:53,120

well like i said on my birthday december

2236

01:26:59,510 --> 01:26:54,960

10th uh

2237

01:27:00,870 --> 01:26:59,520

2010. had a massive triangle formation

2238

01:27:03,189 --> 01:27:00,880

i don't know what it was but it wasn't

2239

01:27:05,030 --> 01:27:03,199

making a sound is gigantic and my

2240

01:27:07,669 --> 01:27:05,040

brother and i we've had probably about a

2241

01:27:09,669 --> 01:27:07,679

dozen uh sightings over the years here

2242

01:27:11,510 --> 01:27:09,679

in hawaii and my brother had another one

2243

01:27:12,950 --> 01:27:11,520

in california that stopped traffic on

2244

01:27:14,470 --> 01:27:12,960

the 405.

2245

01:27:15,990 --> 01:27:14,480

but i uh

2246

01:27:18,629 --> 01:27:16,000

unfortunately i missed that one but yeah

2247

01:27:20,790 --> 01:27:18,639

about a dozen uh close encounters we've

2248

01:27:23,110 --> 01:27:20,800

had which one uh

2249

01:27:24,550 --> 01:27:23,120

when was this the 405 which is you know

2250

01:27:25,590 --> 01:27:24,560

that's my backyard i'm right here in

2251

01:27:29,189 --> 01:27:25,600

burbank

2252

01:27:31,590 --> 01:27:29,199

yeah i think it was around 91 92

2253

01:27:33,510 --> 01:27:31,600

they're coming back from ventura and

2254

01:27:35,830 --> 01:27:33,520

coming down on the 405 just kind of

2255

01:27:38,229 --> 01:27:35,840

getting into the santa monica area right

2256

01:27:41,030 --> 01:27:38,239

if i'm not mistaken and uh

2257

01:27:42,870 --> 01:27:41,040

basically they saw this massive

2258

01:27:44,950 --> 01:27:42,880

[h\_\_\h] just kind of dart across the sky

2259

01:27:46,870 --> 01:27:44,960

left the trail and then darted off and

2260

01:27:49,110 --> 01:27:46,880

everybody uh hit the brakes

2261

01:27:51,110 --> 01:27:49,120

yeah i don't want i i remember hearing

2262

01:27:52,950 --> 01:27:51,120

about that and so your brother was

2263

01:27:55,110 --> 01:27:52,960

witness huh he was he was actually there

2264

01:27:57,510 --> 01:27:55,120

in the 405 that day

2265

01:27:59,750 --> 01:27:57,520

absolutely with his uh friend uh our

2266

01:28:01,750 --> 01:27:59,760

buddy from texas dylan

2267

01:28:03,750 --> 01:28:01,760

celebi was there and they both witnessed

2268

01:28:06,629 --> 01:28:03,760

it at the same time

2269

01:28:08,390 --> 01:28:06,639

incredible i i do remember that i do how

2270

01:28:10,629 --> 01:28:08,400

about uh

2271

01:28:12,870 --> 01:28:10,639

really quick uh have you have you ever

2272

01:28:16,229 --> 01:28:12,880

shot any video

2273

01:28:17,910 --> 01:28:16,239

absolutely okay which which some ufo

2274

01:28:19,590 --> 01:28:17,920

video of what uh

2275

01:28:21,110 --> 01:28:19,600

we didn't know what it was but it we

2276

01:28:23,430 --> 01:28:21,120

called it a mother ship and as a broad

2277

01:28:25,830 --> 01:28:23,440

daylight sighting and i could uh i could

2278

01:28:27,750 --> 01:28:25,840

40 that video and you could take a look

2279

01:28:29,990 --> 01:28:27,760

at it my brother and i we submitted it

2280

01:28:30,870 --> 01:28:30,000

to cnn and we didn't get any uh word

2281

01:28:32,790 --> 01:28:30,880

back

2282

01:28:34,870 --> 01:28:32,800

but we have perspective it's broad

2283

01:28:37,030 --> 01:28:34,880

daylight it's incredible and people

2284

01:28:39,030 --> 01:28:37,040

really it didn't get viewed that much i

2285

01:28:41,189 --> 01:28:39,040

don't know why but maybe i'll i'll put

2286

01:28:43,110 --> 01:28:41,199

it on my facebook and uh put that one up

2287

01:28:45,590 --> 01:28:43,120

again because i that was an incredible

2288

01:28:48,390 --> 01:28:45,600

daylight sighting it was bright it was

2289

01:28:50,550 --> 01:28:48,400

white and uh we have no idea what it was

2290

01:28:52,550 --> 01:28:50,560

definitely send us the link and uh i

2291

01:28:53,669 --> 01:28:52,560

would like to take a look at it myself

2292

01:28:55,350 --> 01:28:53,679

um

2293

01:28:57,669 --> 01:28:55,360

wow now when are you going to get

2294

01:28:59,350 --> 01:28:57,679

stateside are you do you are you trapped

2295

01:29:00,790 --> 01:28:59,360

over there i know you do some acting and

2296

01:29:03,110 --> 01:29:00,800

stuff and you get over here once in a

2297

01:29:04,950 --> 01:29:03,120

while but do you basically state well

2298

01:29:06,790 --> 01:29:04,960

you know we are in the states uh

2299

01:29:09,430 --> 01:29:06,800

hawaii's part of the state are we never

2300

01:29:11,430 --> 01:29:09,440

going to get to the mainland third phase

2301

01:29:13,510 --> 01:29:11,440

we want to get out there we want to get

2302

01:29:15,510 --> 01:29:13,520

on location to where uh some of these

2303

01:29:16,790 --> 01:29:15,520

sightings are do our own investigations

2304

01:29:18,229 --> 01:29:16,800

interview the people that have shot

2305

01:29:20,950 --> 01:29:18,239

these things

2306

01:29:23,030 --> 01:29:20,960

go on location take a look at some of

2307

01:29:24,870 --> 01:29:23,040

these uh you know credible places around

2308

01:29:26,629 --> 01:29:24,880

the planet that have a thing that you

2309

01:29:28,870 --> 01:29:26,639

can't explain but we also like it here

2310

01:29:31,910 --> 01:29:28,880

in hawaii you really can't beat it

2311

01:29:34,070 --> 01:29:31,920

the information comes straight to us

2312

01:29:35,590 --> 01:29:34,080

from places around the world where why

2313

01:29:38,790 --> 01:29:35,600

do you even need to go anywhere it's a

2314

01:29:41,030 --> 01:29:38,800

great place to shoot backdrop archive

2315

01:29:42,149 --> 01:29:41,040

and it's comfortable and our family's

2316

01:29:44,629 --> 01:29:42,159

here so

2317

01:29:46,790 --> 01:29:44,639

it's kind of cool but when we do get on

2318

01:29:48,950 --> 01:29:46,800

the road one of these days and travel

2319

01:29:50,390 --> 01:29:48,960

third phase moon viewers and subscribers

2320

01:29:52,310 --> 01:29:50,400

and all our facebook friends will go

2321

01:29:55,030 --> 01:29:52,320

along for the right no doubt about it

2322

01:29:58,470 --> 01:29:55,040

now there's i i this is just a question

2323

01:29:59,590 --> 01:29:58,480

for me um in a couple of your videos you

2324

01:30:02,390 --> 01:29:59,600

are

2325

01:30:05,510 --> 01:30:02,400

walking around like an abandoned

2326

01:30:07,030 --> 01:30:05,520

building and inside of an abandoned like

2327

01:30:09,189 --> 01:30:07,040

i don't know what the strike what is

2328

01:30:12,310 --> 01:30:09,199

that building

2329

01:30:14,229 --> 01:30:12,320

well that we we filming them we like to

2330

01:30:16,229 --> 01:30:14,239

shoot in places that are so obscure and

2331

01:30:19,110 --> 01:30:16,239

almost looks like it's almost an

2332

01:30:22,149 --> 01:30:19,120

apocalyptic scene yes we live in a place

2333

01:30:23,669 --> 01:30:22,159

that's uh that was a sugar plantation

2334

01:30:26,149 --> 01:30:23,679

industry back in the day so there's a

2335

01:30:27,910 --> 01:30:26,159

lot of industrial warehouses and things

2336

01:30:30,149 --> 01:30:27,920

like that that are basically falling

2337

01:30:31,910 --> 01:30:30,159

apart at the seams but i think what

2338

01:30:33,510 --> 01:30:31,920

you're referring to is just it was a

2339

01:30:35,830 --> 01:30:33,520

massive

2340

01:30:38,709 --> 01:30:35,840

warehouse built for a sugarcane

2341

01:30:40,709 --> 01:30:38,719

experiment to make molasses

2342

01:30:41,750 --> 01:30:40,719

i don't know what it was but it's a big

2343

01:30:44,790 --> 01:30:41,760

place

2344

01:30:46,870 --> 01:30:44,800

it's uh it's rustic we like to shoot in

2345

01:30:47,669 --> 01:30:46,880

places that you know make you feel like

2346

01:30:51,910 --> 01:30:47,679

you're

2347

01:30:53,590 --> 01:30:51,920

moon i think people like to you know get

2348

01:30:56,390 --> 01:30:53,600

out of where they're at in everyday

2349

01:30:58,070 --> 01:30:56,400

lives and kind of escape and hawaii's a

2350

01:30:59,669 --> 01:30:58,080

great place to escape to and i'm glad we

2351

01:31:02,470 --> 01:30:59,679

get to share that to the people that

2352

01:31:04,310 --> 01:31:02,480

watch third phase well you you described

2353

01:31:06,870 --> 01:31:04,320

it correctly though blake it is very

2354

01:31:08,870 --> 01:31:06,880

apoc apocalyptic and not only that if i

2355

01:31:11,590 --> 01:31:08,880

was a kid that would be the place to go

2356

01:31:13,990 --> 01:31:11,600

hang out with your with your buds

2357

01:31:16,709 --> 01:31:14,000

absolutely you know it's a cool place to

2358

01:31:18,790 --> 01:31:16,719

uh and like i said i just wanted to know

2359

01:31:20,550 --> 01:31:18,800

i didn't know if you owned the property

2360

01:31:23,110 --> 01:31:20,560

but you can tell that it's just sitting

2361

01:31:24,149 --> 01:31:23,120

out there by itself it's surrounded by

2362

01:31:26,310 --> 01:31:24,159

jungle

2363

01:31:28,149 --> 01:31:26,320

and it's very remote and it's very

2364

01:31:30,950 --> 01:31:28,159

apocalyptic that's the best way to

2365

01:31:32,870 --> 01:31:30,960

describe it but i was always wondering

2366

01:31:35,030 --> 01:31:32,880

where did he find this place and it's

2367

01:31:36,629 --> 01:31:35,040

really cool to go shoot at i'm a little

2368

01:31:39,030 --> 01:31:36,639

jealous that's all

2369

01:31:41,510 --> 01:31:39,040

yeah i i don't blame you man growing up

2370

01:31:42,870 --> 01:31:41,520

here in uh these kind of areas is

2371

01:31:44,390 --> 01:31:42,880

basically you could

2372

01:31:46,229 --> 01:31:44,400

kind of go out and do your own thing

2373

01:31:48,790 --> 01:31:46,239

people know who you are so they're not

2374

01:31:50,950 --> 01:31:48,800

uh worried about you and it's a fun

2375

01:31:53,510 --> 01:31:50,960

place you got this bubble that you call

2376

01:31:54,470 --> 01:31:53,520

the big island and it's a fun place to

2377

01:31:57,110 --> 01:31:54,480

explore

2378

01:31:58,470 --> 01:31:57,120

well i gotta thank you for coming on and

2379

01:32:01,669 --> 01:31:58,480

uh

2380

01:32:04,070 --> 01:32:01,679

one last one last obvious question why

2381

01:32:05,590 --> 01:32:04,080

don't you guys have a website

2382

01:32:08,870 --> 01:32:05,600

we do jimmy it's

2383

01:32:14,070 --> 01:32:11,430

oh check it out it's fun but i i've

2384

01:32:15,830 --> 01:32:14,080

never seen it and you don't really push

2385

01:32:18,070 --> 01:32:15,840

it too much it's all about the youtube

2386

01:32:20,149 --> 01:32:18,080

channel you know what we don't even push

2387

01:32:23,350 --> 01:32:20,159

youtube d rarely you've never heard me

2388

01:32:25,270 --> 01:32:23,360

say subscribe to us the third phase

2389

01:32:26,709 --> 01:32:25,280

you know it's just basically

2390

01:32:28,790 --> 01:32:26,719

it we know we're here people are

2391

01:32:30,470 --> 01:32:28,800

watching they're gonna keep coming and

2392

01:32:33,110 --> 01:32:30,480

the videos are gonna keep coming in you

2393

01:32:34,470 --> 01:32:33,120

never know what's gonna happen and uh

2394

01:32:36,390 --> 01:32:34,480

yeah i think it's

2395

01:32:38,390 --> 01:32:36,400

i think we still haven't seen anything

2396

01:32:39,510 --> 01:32:38,400

yet i think this closure will happen and

2397

01:32:43,030 --> 01:32:39,520

i think third phase of the moon is going

2398

01:32:44,790 --> 01:32:43,040

to have a reason behind that now uh you

2399

01:32:46,149 --> 01:32:44,800

just reminded me i am going to keep you

2400

01:32:48,470 --> 01:32:46,159

for a couple of more minutes i do have a

2401

01:32:51,430 --> 01:32:48,480

couple of questions have you ever

2402

01:32:53,430 --> 01:32:51,440

have you ever been contacted by you know

2403

01:32:55,590 --> 01:32:53,440

you know some men in black somebody from

2404

01:32:58,629 --> 01:32:55,600

the government telling you

2405

01:33:00,950 --> 01:32:58,639

to do or not do something anything

2406

01:33:02,950 --> 01:33:00,960

anything crazy happen

2407

01:33:05,430 --> 01:33:02,960

well we have friends in the government

2408

01:33:07,270 --> 01:33:05,440

not necessarily black ops or the darks

2409

01:33:09,270 --> 01:33:07,280

but you know they're involved with law

2410

01:33:11,830 --> 01:33:09,280

enforcement and uh you know

2411

01:33:13,270 --> 01:33:11,840

maybe even the fbi but we ask them about

2412

01:33:15,510 --> 01:33:13,280

it we're saying hey take a look at some

2413

01:33:18,470 --> 01:33:15,520

of this are we doing anything wrong here

2414

01:33:20,070 --> 01:33:18,480

we consult um to answer that question

2415

01:33:22,790 --> 01:33:20,080

not yet but

2416

01:33:24,149 --> 01:33:22,800

you know i think we've had disruption i

2417

01:33:25,189 --> 01:33:24,159

think we've uh

2418

01:33:27,110 --> 01:33:25,199

had some

2419

01:33:29,350 --> 01:33:27,120

things happen

2420

01:33:31,110 --> 01:33:29,360

bogged down our computer sometimes not

2421

01:33:32,950 --> 01:33:31,120

exactly sure sometimes it's hard to get

2422

01:33:35,110 --> 01:33:32,960

the content up and there's issues

2423

01:33:37,990 --> 01:33:35,120

technical happens all the time right we

2424

01:33:39,350 --> 01:33:38,000

just had to buy a brand new system to uh

2425

01:33:41,110 --> 01:33:39,360

we had to get rid of the last one we

2426  
01:33:42,790 --> 01:33:41,120  
don't know what's going on with that but

2427  
01:33:44,149 --> 01:33:42,800  
as far as a personal

2428  
01:33:47,750 --> 01:33:44,159  
mib

2429  
01:33:49,430 --> 01:33:47,760  
uh encounter not yet

2430  
01:33:52,790 --> 01:33:49,440  
any

2431  
01:33:56,310 --> 01:33:52,800  
kind of a nervous laugh because it

2432  
01:33:58,310 --> 01:33:56,320  
happens here all the time but um anybody

2433  
01:34:00,790 --> 01:33:58,320  
ever you know just somebody that you

2434  
01:34:03,510 --> 01:34:00,800  
don't know what's going on like you know

2435  
01:34:06,629 --> 01:34:03,520  
the weird phone call and telling you

2436  
01:34:10,070 --> 01:34:08,390  
no no no

2437  
01:34:12,629 --> 01:34:10,080  
you know we've been on the radio for uh

2438  
01:34:14,950 --> 01:34:12,639

about a year and a half now we've had

2439

01:34:17,910 --> 01:34:14,960

open lines we tell people to call in

2440

01:34:19,830 --> 01:34:17,920

and not once has anybody come on say hey

2441

01:34:22,310 --> 01:34:19,840

yeah nothing like that well you won't

2442

01:34:25,350 --> 01:34:22,320

get it on youtube no doubt about it

2443

01:34:27,910 --> 01:34:25,360

right right right right well you know

2444

01:34:29,750 --> 01:34:27,920

because with this show and you've just

2445

01:34:32,550 --> 01:34:29,760

you've just touched upon it

2446

01:34:34,390 --> 01:34:32,560

things happen all the time you know

2447

01:34:36,629 --> 01:34:34,400

technical issues that happen all the

2448

01:34:39,590 --> 01:34:36,639

time that just shouldn't happen

2449

01:34:42,229 --> 01:34:39,600

you know that normally in a normal life

2450

01:34:43,990 --> 01:34:42,239

you don't encounter these issues but

2451

01:34:45,030 --> 01:34:44,000

with this show it happens all the time

2452

01:34:46,950 --> 01:34:45,040

and like you're saying you don't know

2453

01:34:48,229 --> 01:34:46,960

what's going on with the computer when

2454

01:34:50,070 --> 01:34:48,239

when you know everything should be

2455

01:34:51,430 --> 01:34:50,080

running right you don't know why it's

2456

01:34:54,390 --> 01:34:51,440

running wrong

2457

01:34:56,470 --> 01:34:54,400

but it is and obviously there's some

2458

01:34:58,070 --> 01:34:56,480

some interference coming from somewhere

2459

01:34:59,510 --> 01:34:58,080

and you can feel it

2460

01:35:01,030 --> 01:34:59,520

it was just like how the radio show

2461

01:35:03,270 --> 01:35:01,040

opened up uh

2462

01:35:05,350 --> 01:35:03,280

in a weird way we had uh

2463

01:35:06,629 --> 01:35:05,360

we had difficulties communicating just

2464

01:35:08,310 --> 01:35:06,639

at the beginning of the show who knows

2465

01:35:09,830 --> 01:35:08,320

what was going on it didn't work on this

2466

01:35:11,430 --> 01:35:09,840

phone so we went to a microphone

2467

01:35:12,709 --> 01:35:11,440

internet that didn't work and then he

2468

01:35:14,709 --> 01:35:12,719

called me back on this phone and now

2469

01:35:16,950 --> 01:35:14,719

we're good to go yeah and we were and we

2470

01:35:18,629 --> 01:35:16,960

were good to go all week leading up to

2471

01:35:20,070 --> 01:35:18,639

this show we tested everything out

2472

01:35:23,270 --> 01:35:20,080

everything is fine and here it comes

2473

01:35:26,070 --> 01:35:23,280

it's showtime issues you know it's just

2474

01:35:28,149 --> 01:35:26,080

the way that it is so i think

2475

01:35:29,830 --> 01:35:28,159

and you know there is uh there are

2476

01:35:31,910 --> 01:35:29,840

people out there

2477

01:35:33,270 --> 01:35:31,920

that might not want like what we do at

2478

01:35:34,550 --> 01:35:33,280

third phase and getting the word out

2479

01:35:37,430 --> 01:35:34,560

because

2480

01:35:39,189 --> 01:35:37,440

they might not you know they got

2481

01:35:41,110 --> 01:35:39,199

they don't believe in it it's a religion

2482

01:35:43,189 --> 01:35:41,120

it's god there's no such thing as aliens

2483

01:35:45,590 --> 01:35:43,199

i hate third phase of the moon because

2484

01:35:47,910 --> 01:35:45,600

they're spreading lies about e.t

2485

01:35:50,229 --> 01:35:47,920

well yeah there's a lot of things out

2486

01:35:51,110 --> 01:35:50,239

there that people could you know do

2487

01:35:53,270 --> 01:35:51,120

things

2488

01:35:55,510 --> 01:35:53,280

that affect technology

2489

01:35:57,590 --> 01:35:55,520

now um and i want to give you one

2490

01:36:00,070 --> 01:35:57,600

opportunity here really quick when you

2491

01:36:03,669 --> 01:36:00,080

when because of the success of third

2492

01:36:05,830 --> 01:36:03,679

phase and the enormity of of what you

2493

01:36:07,189 --> 01:36:05,840

have done and accomplished you're always

2494

01:36:09,430 --> 01:36:07,199

going to have those critics they're

2495

01:36:11,590 --> 01:36:09,440

always going to be out there so to the

2496

01:36:13,590 --> 01:36:11,600

to the people that go you know what uh

2497

01:36:16,629 --> 01:36:13,600

you know check this out

2498

01:36:18,550 --> 01:36:16,639

no matter what blake says it's all cgi

2499

01:36:21,110 --> 01:36:18,560

and i'm not buying it

2500

01:36:23,510 --> 01:36:21,120

how do you respond to that for for like

2501

01:36:25,830 --> 01:36:23,520

the last time let's just put it to bed

2502

01:36:28,229 --> 01:36:25,840

sure i you know when people say that

2503

01:36:30,070 --> 01:36:28,239

third phase when all their videos are

2504

01:36:33,030 --> 01:36:30,080

fake well then they haven't done their

2505

01:36:35,510 --> 01:36:33,040

homework just like they said your video

2506

01:36:37,750 --> 01:36:35,520

was fake and this is an illusion that

2507

01:36:39,590 --> 01:36:37,760

was photoshopped and this doesn't exist

2508

01:36:41,430 --> 01:36:39,600

on google they just don't do their

2509

01:36:44,070 --> 01:36:41,440

homework they don't get it they're

2510

01:36:46,629 --> 01:36:44,080

closed-minded they don't want to believe

2511

01:36:48,229 --> 01:36:46,639

uh that's basically it you know

2512

01:36:50,149 --> 01:36:48,239

people know out there through the

2513

01:36:52,310 --> 01:36:50,159

hundreds and thousands of people that

2514

01:36:54,310 --> 01:36:52,320

i've communicated with emails and

2515

01:36:56,950 --> 01:36:54,320

sharing their photos and videos their

2516

01:36:58,310 --> 01:36:56,960

stories they know they're not fake they

2517

01:37:00,229 --> 01:36:58,320

know they're real and they tell their

2518

01:37:02,149 --> 01:37:00,239

friends their friends say hey take a

2519

01:37:04,149 --> 01:37:02,159

look at my friends ufo video their

2520

01:37:05,350 --> 01:37:04,159

friends tell their friends you can't

2521

01:37:07,189 --> 01:37:05,360

slow it down

2522

01:37:08,709 --> 01:37:07,199

every not every single video third phase

2523

01:37:11,750 --> 01:37:08,719

of the moon's fake

2524

01:37:13,830 --> 01:37:11,760

i would say i would say about 95 of

2525

01:37:16,149 --> 01:37:13,840

those videos on third phase are the real

2526

01:37:17,830 --> 01:37:16,159

deal and people need to wake up

2527

01:37:20,310 --> 01:37:17,840

thank you blake

2528

01:37:22,070 --> 01:37:20,320

all the best and hey when you come out

2529

01:37:23,750 --> 01:37:22,080

here oh you know and thank you for the

2530

01:37:25,669 --> 01:37:23,760

invitation for uh

2531

01:37:27,910 --> 01:37:25,679

you know to come on your show i will

2532

01:37:28,790 --> 01:37:27,920

certainly do that and uh that's gonna be

2533

01:37:30,310 --> 01:37:28,800

great

2534

01:37:32,070 --> 01:37:30,320

and uh let's see who has the bigger

2535

01:37:34,550 --> 01:37:32,080

audience

2536

01:37:36,390 --> 01:37:34,560

okay jimmy i look forward to it and uh

2537

01:37:38,550 --> 01:37:36,400

you know i'm gonna say it like i said if

2538

01:37:41,830 --> 01:37:38,560

anybody out there has captured anything

2539

01:37:43,669 --> 01:37:41,840

amazing in regards to the ufo phenomenon

2540

01:37:45,590 --> 01:37:43,679

contact third phase wound via skype

2541

01:37:48,310 --> 01:37:45,600

facebook twitter my name is blake

2542

01:37:50,149 --> 01:37:48,320

cousins and we'll see you again next

2543

01:37:51,910 --> 01:37:50,159

time that's what i'm talking about thank

2544

01:37:54,070 --> 01:37:51,920

you blake and you have a great rest of

2545

01:37:55,350 --> 01:37:54,080

your week and we'll be in touch

2546

01:37:57,270 --> 01:37:55,360

thank you john

2547

01:37:59,669 --> 01:37:57,280

thank you jimmy all right we'll uh get

2548

01:38:01,270 --> 01:37:59,679

dr j on you got it thank you man he's on

2549

01:38:03,350 --> 01:38:01,280

next

2550

01:38:06,470 --> 01:38:03,360

all the best

2551

01:38:09,350 --> 01:38:06,480

take care jim thank you thank you

2552

01:38:10,950 --> 01:38:09,360

all right blake cousins

2553

01:38:13,030 --> 01:38:10,960

all right well i try to get all the

2554

01:38:14,709 --> 01:38:13,040

questions out there and

2555

01:38:17,750 --> 01:38:14,719

and and again

2556

01:38:19,750 --> 01:38:17,760

uh the enormity of what uh

2557

01:38:21,030 --> 01:38:19,760

those cousins brothers have pulled off

2558

01:38:24,229 --> 01:38:21,040

out there

2559

01:38:26,470 --> 01:38:24,239

on uh on the big island is is just

2560

01:38:29,030 --> 01:38:26,480

something to be beckoned with and

2561

01:38:32,629 --> 01:38:29,040

it's a monster of an organization and

2562

01:38:36,229 --> 01:38:32,639

that will just like uh our video is up

2563

01:38:37,990 --> 01:38:36,239

on uh oh john is calling right away wow

2564

01:38:42,629 --> 01:38:38,000

okay hang on for a quick second let's uh

2565

01:38:46,070 --> 01:38:45,270

uh dr andy

2566

01:38:47,669 --> 01:38:46,080

yes

2567

01:38:49,030 --> 01:38:47,679

dr j

2568

01:38:52,149 --> 01:38:49,040

my middle name

2569

01:38:54,470 --> 01:38:52,159

dr j well i didn't even get to do uh

2570

01:38:56,070 --> 01:38:54,480

uh your bio an introduction i was uh

2571

01:38:56,790 --> 01:38:56,080

okay so we're a little bit backwards

2572

01:38:59,109 --> 01:38:56,800

here

2573

01:39:02,709 --> 01:38:59,119

but let me uh introduce you to the world

2574

01:39:04,870 --> 01:39:02,719

right now this is dr j andy elias

2575

01:39:07,910 --> 01:39:04,880

yes and uh

2576

01:39:10,470 --> 01:39:07,920

he produces and is the host of the third

2577

01:39:12,709 --> 01:39:10,480

phase of moon radio show

2578

01:39:14,870 --> 01:39:12,719

yes there's actually two of them we have

2579

01:39:16,709 --> 01:39:14,880

as blake was alluding to the open lines

2580

01:39:19,030 --> 01:39:16,719

that's friday night where people can

2581

01:39:21,109 --> 01:39:19,040

tell their story live to him and we have

2582

01:39:23,510 --> 01:39:21,119

our guest show which i host on the

2583

01:39:25,109 --> 01:39:23,520

thursday nights where we have i like as

2584

01:39:27,109 --> 01:39:25,119

we were mentioning top you follow just

2585

01:39:29,189 --> 01:39:27,119

one thing he didn't mention is when you

2586

01:39:31,030 --> 01:39:29,199

were mentioning earlier about

2587

01:39:33,189 --> 01:39:31,040

interference during shows is there's

2588

01:39:34,790 --> 01:39:33,199

been two incidences about that which i

2589

01:39:36,629 --> 01:39:34,800

could share with you later but yes

2590

01:39:37,510 --> 01:39:36,639

that's exactly right

2591

01:39:39,590 --> 01:39:37,520

um

2592

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:39,600

a bunch of tweets have just come in as

2593

01:39:43,990 --> 01:39:42,480

blake left and so i'm gonna i'm gonna

2594

01:39:45,990 --> 01:39:44,000

throw these out there really quick

2595

01:39:48,550 --> 01:39:46,000

before we get to who you are

2596

01:39:50,390 --> 01:39:48,560

and what you've been doing um

2597

01:39:51,590 --> 01:39:50,400

this question came in i meant to ask

2598

01:39:55,990 --> 01:39:51,600

blake

2599

01:39:57,910 --> 01:39:56,000

what he does third phase of moon is that

2600

01:39:59,669 --> 01:39:57,920

it is that

2601

01:40:01,030 --> 01:39:59,679

well it should be a full-time job if

2602

01:40:03,430 --> 01:40:01,040

it's not but

2603

01:40:05,590 --> 01:40:03,440

is that his full-time gig at this point

2604

01:40:09,270 --> 01:40:05,600

uh you and his brother work pretty much

2605

01:40:10,790 --> 01:40:09,280

on that i'd say yeah most the time um i

2606

01:40:12,229 --> 01:40:10,800

think they have some other they

2607

01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:12,239

definitely have some other things in the

2608

01:40:17,990 --> 01:40:14,320

work you know they'd like to

2609

01:40:21,350 --> 01:40:18,000

do another feature-length uh you know

2610

01:40:24,149 --> 01:40:21,360

cinema style movie and that's their goal

2611

01:40:26,310 --> 01:40:24,159

but at the moment and for since the time

2612

01:40:29,350 --> 01:40:26,320

i've known them the majority of the time

2613

01:40:31,030 --> 01:40:29,360

that they work is doing creating uh

2614

01:40:33,030 --> 01:40:31,040

going through the videos they read each

2615

01:40:34,629 --> 01:40:33,040

comment uh you know they they actually

2616

01:40:36,229 --> 01:40:34,639

do a lot they really do a lot and it

2617

01:40:37,990 --> 01:40:36,239

takes a lot of work to do what they do

2618

01:40:39,590 --> 01:40:38,000

and they're actually you know behind and

2619

01:40:41,830 --> 01:40:39,600

that's that you know some of the

2620

01:40:44,709 --> 01:40:41,840

delegations are are sent to me of course

2621

01:40:48,310 --> 01:40:44,719

to to do and even that falls behind as

2622

01:40:49,109 --> 01:40:48,320

well so absolutely it's a full-time job

2623

01:40:50,629 --> 01:40:49,119

well

2624

01:40:53,030 --> 01:40:50,639

this is the thing you know this is a

2625

01:40:56,390 --> 01:40:53,040

full-time job for me there's not enough

2626

01:40:58,790 --> 01:40:56,400

hours in the week um for

2627

01:41:00,470 --> 01:40:58,800

for anything else um

2628

01:41:01,990 --> 01:41:00,480

everything in life kind of gets put on

2629

01:41:03,750 --> 01:41:02,000

hold when you do a show like this three

2630

01:41:05,350 --> 01:41:03,760

days a week and we should be doing it

2631

01:41:08,790 --> 01:41:05,360

four maybe five

2632

01:41:11,189 --> 01:41:08,800

but there's just not enough time to

2633

01:41:13,109 --> 01:41:11,199

to it's insane and so for the enormity

2634

01:41:15,189 --> 01:41:13,119

of what blake uh and his brother have

2635

01:41:17,830 --> 01:41:15,199

got going on i just can't imagine any

2636

01:41:19,669 --> 01:41:17,840

time for anything else now about you

2637

01:41:22,229 --> 01:41:19,679

first off

2638

01:41:24,310 --> 01:41:22,239

uh you uh you're part of a very

2639

01:41:26,790 --> 01:41:24,320

successful and respected family here in

2640

01:41:28,470 --> 01:41:26,800

the valley i'll say that first and if

2641

01:41:30,830 --> 01:41:28,480

i'm embarrassing you then you've just

2642

01:41:35,030 --> 01:41:30,840

got to go with it but there's that

2643

01:41:38,390 --> 01:41:35,040

aspect uh you went to us uh ucsb you

2644

01:41:39,750 --> 01:41:38,400

went to uh loyola law school

2645

01:41:43,189 --> 01:41:39,760

pepperdine

2646

01:41:45,750 --> 01:41:43,199

you know you've got a jd you're a doctor

2647

01:41:48,229 --> 01:41:45,760

all of that on the on the table and with

2648

01:41:49,830 --> 01:41:48,239

your family and what's going on with

2649

01:41:51,830 --> 01:41:49,840

them here in the valley and again you

2650

01:41:54,149 --> 01:41:51,840

know what i'm talking about but

2651

01:41:57,430 --> 01:41:54,159

and then you jump into this field of

2652

01:42:00,470 --> 01:41:57,440

ufology how is your family dealing with

2653

01:42:03,109 --> 01:42:00,480

that that is exactly why i use my

2654

01:42:05,189 --> 01:42:03,119

initial and go by my middle initial and

2655

01:42:07,990 --> 01:42:05,199

middle name and that that's actually a

2656

01:42:10,070 --> 01:42:08,000

question too of why that the name i

2657

01:42:12,790 --> 01:42:10,080

chose instead of using the first name i

2658

01:42:14,310 --> 01:42:12,800

used the initial and the reason why i

2659

01:42:17,270 --> 01:42:14,320

added the middle name instead of just

2660

01:42:20,070 --> 01:42:17,280

initial and last name was actually as an

2661

01:42:22,470 --> 01:42:20,080

homage to the good old dr j allen

2662

01:42:26,229 --> 01:42:22,480

heineck so i figured out instead of dr j

2663

01:42:28,390 --> 01:42:26,239

elias dr j andy elias so that was uh the

2664

01:42:29,990 --> 01:42:28,400

reason for that okay all right i'll buy

2665

01:42:31,590 --> 01:42:30,000

it they don't they don't they don't like

2666

01:42:35,189 --> 01:42:31,600

it pretty much put it this way they are

2667

01:42:37,189 --> 01:42:35,199

very old school i my father and my

2668

01:42:40,229 --> 01:42:37,199

brother do not believe in one bit

2669

01:42:42,550 --> 01:42:40,239

whatsoever uh that there's et's are in

2670

01:42:45,350 --> 01:42:42,560

the paranormal at all my mother's

2671

01:42:48,629 --> 01:42:45,360

starting to swing a little bit based on

2672

01:42:50,950 --> 01:42:48,639

certain videos certain guests certain

2673

01:42:53,590 --> 01:42:50,960

people talking about things but she's

2674

01:42:55,030 --> 01:42:53,600

still not convinced uh and so yes i'm

2675

01:42:56,709 --> 01:42:55,040

definitely the black sheep with that

2676

01:42:58,390 --> 01:42:56,719

aspect well you know we're dealing with

2677

01:42:59,910 --> 01:42:58,400

the same thing here you know our

2678

01:43:01,270 --> 01:42:59,920

families

2679

01:43:02,629 --> 01:43:01,280

you know you're not going to get away

2680

01:43:03,590 --> 01:43:02,639

from that but

2681

01:43:05,590 --> 01:43:03,600

um

2682

01:43:07,590 --> 01:43:05,600

without naming any names or anything but

2683

01:43:10,229 --> 01:43:07,600

you know your family owns uh a

2684

01:43:13,030 --> 01:43:10,239

restaurant down the street from my house

2685

01:43:15,910 --> 01:43:13,040

and and it's a very famous restaurant

2686

01:43:19,109 --> 01:43:15,920

and it's it's a historical restaurant

2687

01:43:21,910 --> 01:43:19,119

but if you go and take me into there

2688

01:43:24,629 --> 01:43:21,920

that wouldn't be a good scene would it

2689

01:43:26,550 --> 01:43:24,639

you just gotta bring a big appetite

2690

01:43:29,510 --> 01:43:26,560

but big appetite but i'll go under an

2691

01:43:30,950 --> 01:43:29,520

assumed name no no that's it'll be fine

2692

01:43:34,310 --> 01:43:30,960

okay all right

2693

01:43:35,830 --> 01:43:34,320

now okay so what happened

2694

01:43:37,189 --> 01:43:35,840

not all of them they don't they don't

2695

01:43:38,790 --> 01:43:37,199

come down with me hard obviously they're

2696

01:43:40,390 --> 01:43:38,800

supporting what i'm doing you know

2697

01:43:41,830 --> 01:43:40,400

because i this is my the moonlight

2698

01:43:44,470 --> 01:43:41,840

obviously during the day i work in you

2699

01:43:46,229 --> 01:43:44,480

know the legal profession but uh

2700

01:43:48,629 --> 01:43:46,239

this is a passion and that's the hard

2701  
01:43:49,990 --> 01:43:48,639  
part obviously you know your passion

2702  
01:43:52,070 --> 01:43:50,000  
overrides

2703  
01:43:54,229 --> 01:43:52,080  
what you know if what you're supposed to

2704  
01:43:56,310 --> 01:43:54,239  
do so if you could somehow combine the

2705  
01:43:58,390 --> 01:43:56,320  
two that's obviously the greatest thing

2706  
01:44:01,030 --> 01:43:58,400  
but yeah they're supportive of doing

2707  
01:44:03,669 --> 01:44:01,040  
this hoping it'll lead to something else

2708  
01:44:06,629 --> 01:44:03,679  
but with regards to the topic one thing

2709  
01:44:09,030 --> 01:44:06,639  
that is ironic with them not believing

2710  
01:44:11,350 --> 01:44:09,040  
there was actually a pivotal point in my

2711  
01:44:13,109 --> 01:44:11,360  
life where we had a sighting as an

2712  
01:44:14,149 --> 01:44:13,119  
entire family and we realized it wasn't

2713  
01:44:15,669 --> 01:44:14,159

just us

2714

01:44:18,550 --> 01:44:15,679

because this occurred in in another

2715

01:44:20,709 --> 01:44:18,560

country a lot of witnesses saw it it was

2716

01:44:22,470 --> 01:44:20,719

on the news it was in the papers so that

2717

01:44:24,310 --> 01:44:22,480

was the aspect of it but yes you're

2718

01:44:25,750 --> 01:44:24,320

going to be on the safe side if you come

2719

01:44:26,550 --> 01:44:25,760

and

2720

01:44:30,070 --> 01:44:26,560

yeah

2721

01:44:31,830 --> 01:44:30,080

so what so uh john when when

2722

01:44:35,350 --> 01:44:31,840

what happened

2723

01:44:37,669 --> 01:44:35,360

you know in between like law school and

2724

01:44:39,030 --> 01:44:37,679

and this or did something happen before

2725

01:44:40,950 --> 01:44:39,040

then

2726

01:44:45,189 --> 01:44:40,960

you know did you have a sighting you

2727

01:44:49,270 --> 01:44:46,950

two sightings when i was a kid but the

2728

01:44:50,790 --> 01:44:49,280

thing was is you know there's sightings

2729

01:44:53,109 --> 01:44:50,800

that you see things in the sky that are

2730

01:44:55,270 --> 01:44:53,119

really high above what could they be um

2731

01:44:58,229 --> 01:44:55,280

if you want i could tell you about them

2732

01:45:00,310 --> 01:44:58,239

one was when i was a young

2733

01:45:02,310 --> 01:45:00,320

hot you know five years old i had this

2734

01:45:04,070 --> 01:45:02,320

was behind another restaurant my family

2735

01:45:05,830 --> 01:45:04,080

down were greek so greeks owned

2736

01:45:08,149 --> 01:45:05,840

restaurants that's what they do

2737

01:45:09,590 --> 01:45:08,159

i deviated from that path obviously but

2738

01:45:11,030 --> 01:45:09,600

greek's own restaurants and i was

2739

01:45:13,430 --> 01:45:11,040

playing with my brother and his friend

2740

01:45:15,109 --> 01:45:13,440

in the in the back parking lot of it the

2741

01:45:17,109 --> 01:45:15,119

way this is the restaurant was situated

2742

01:45:19,109 --> 01:45:17,119

was on the corner and there was a strip

2743

01:45:20,870 --> 01:45:19,119

mall so be you know

2744

01:45:22,950 --> 01:45:20,880

in between the restaurant there was

2745

01:45:24,390 --> 01:45:22,960

other stores so we were out there

2746

01:45:25,830 --> 01:45:24,400

playing and there was a thrift store we

2747

01:45:27,910 --> 01:45:25,840

used to go to every day look for toys

2748

01:45:29,830 --> 01:45:27,920

and as we're walking out of it

2749

01:45:30,950 --> 01:45:29,840

towards the restaurant we i look up in

2750

01:45:33,109 --> 01:45:30,960

the sky

2751

01:45:36,149 --> 01:45:33,119

and as in child's terms the way i

2752

01:45:39,189 --> 01:45:36,159

described this was uh a metal cereal

2753

01:45:40,629 --> 01:45:39,199

bowl upside down um wobbling and that's

2754

01:45:42,790 --> 01:45:40,639

what it was doing and the thing that i

2755

01:45:46,070 --> 01:45:42,800

thought was weird about it was it was

2756

01:45:48,790 --> 01:45:46,080

going uh you know from in hindsight feet

2757

01:45:51,910 --> 01:45:48,800

wise i'd say they maybe it dropped as

2758

01:45:53,590 --> 01:45:51,920

low as 500 feet to as high as you know

2759

01:45:55,910 --> 01:45:53,600

five ten thousand feet but it would

2760

01:45:58,390 --> 01:45:55,920

change uh

2761

01:46:00,709 --> 01:45:58,400

height and distance pretty quickly and

2762

01:46:03,109 --> 01:46:00,719

there was a gentleman riding his bicycle

2763

01:46:05,189 --> 01:46:03,119

one of the definitely dedicated a bike

2764

01:46:07,030 --> 01:46:05,199

rider he had those tight shorts you know

2765

01:46:09,910 --> 01:46:07,040

in the 80s he had the you know the hard

2766

01:46:11,510 --> 01:46:09,920

hat the all that stuff in the the early

2767

01:46:14,229 --> 01:46:11,520

that was the the thing you know that

2768

01:46:15,590 --> 01:46:14,239

bike riders do for aerodynamics and i

2769

01:46:17,830 --> 01:46:15,600

remember when i said hey mister hey

2770

01:46:20,790 --> 01:46:17,840

mister what's that uh he got off his

2771

01:46:23,669 --> 01:46:20,800

bike and he was so entranced by this i

2772

01:46:25,669 --> 01:46:23,679

what he was seeing uh the bike fell over

2773

01:46:27,669 --> 01:46:25,679

i remember watching the bike fall over

2774

01:46:29,510 --> 01:46:27,679

and the guy didn't even look at it and

2775

01:46:31,109 --> 01:46:29,520

i'm thinking to myself how is a guy so

2776

01:46:33,430 --> 01:46:31,119

obsessed with bikes probably not a cheap

2777

01:46:35,270 --> 01:46:33,440

one not even looking at his bike falling

2778

01:46:37,109 --> 01:46:35,280

down so i run inside to go grab my

2779

01:46:38,310 --> 01:46:37,119

mother of course you know she was like

2780

01:46:39,910 --> 01:46:38,320

oh you're probably not seeing nothing

2781

01:46:42,470 --> 01:46:39,920

and it took me a minute to grab her to

2782

01:46:45,109 --> 01:46:42,480

pull the anchor outside literally and

2783

01:46:46,790 --> 01:46:45,119

when i got out there i it was gone but

2784

01:46:48,149 --> 01:46:46,800

there was the aftermath

2785

01:46:50,629 --> 01:46:48,159

because it's on a

2786

01:46:52,550 --> 01:46:50,639

corner there's cars you could see people

2787

01:46:55,270 --> 01:46:52,560

parked on the side of the road one i

2788

01:46:56,070 --> 01:46:55,280

remember vividly a car door open with a

2789

01:46:58,709 --> 01:46:56,080

guy

2790

01:47:01,030 --> 01:46:58,719

stepping with one foot outside and one

2791

01:47:03,189 --> 01:47:01,040

arm pointed in the sky some pedestrians

2792

01:47:05,510 --> 01:47:03,199

ready to cross you know the road looking

2793

01:47:07,669 --> 01:47:05,520

up one covering her her you know her

2794

01:47:09,030 --> 01:47:07,679

hand over her head so that was one thing

2795

01:47:10,550 --> 01:47:09,040

the second thing

2796

01:47:12,070 --> 01:47:10,560

was in

2797

01:47:14,229 --> 01:47:12,080

in greece

2798

01:47:16,229 --> 01:47:14,239

hold on hold on hold on before we go

2799

01:47:17,830 --> 01:47:16,239

there before we go to greece that was

2800

01:47:20,229 --> 01:47:17,840

here in the valley

2801

01:47:22,790 --> 01:47:20,239

no no that was in west covina oh well

2802

01:47:24,790 --> 01:47:22,800

same thing okay southern california okay

2803

01:47:27,350 --> 01:47:24,800

the other valley um

2804

01:47:29,270 --> 01:47:27,360

uh but that was out in west covina

2805

01:47:30,950 --> 01:47:29,280

um okay but that was here in southern

2806

01:47:32,870 --> 01:47:30,960

california i got you okay so let's go to

2807

01:47:35,189 --> 01:47:32,880

greece what happened in greece well we

2808

01:47:37,270 --> 01:47:35,199

were visiting one town to another

2809

01:47:38,149 --> 01:47:37,280

village should i say and the way of

2810

01:47:40,390 --> 01:47:38,159

course

2811

01:47:42,310 --> 01:47:40,400

going through a forest there's no

2812

01:47:45,910 --> 01:47:42,320

lighting except from the taxi cab we

2813

01:47:47,590 --> 01:47:45,920

were in and the stars and the moon and i

2814

01:47:50,709 --> 01:47:47,600

remember just you know gazing out the

2815

01:47:52,870 --> 01:47:50,719

window and it what looked like a ball a

2816

01:47:54,870 --> 01:47:52,880

giant ball but it was the color of the

2817

01:47:57,430 --> 01:47:54,880

moon only brighter that's the best way

2818

01:47:59,430 --> 01:47:57,440

to describe it it was just really white

2819

01:48:01,270 --> 01:47:59,440

light white light i guess is white light

2820

01:48:03,109 --> 01:48:01,280

but brighter it reminds me brighter than

2821

01:48:05,109 --> 01:48:03,119

the moon not as big it was a lot smaller

2822

01:48:07,990 --> 01:48:05,119

than that and it was it flew across the

2823

01:48:10,229 --> 01:48:08,000

sky with like 10 or 12 smaller of them

2824

01:48:12,550 --> 01:48:10,239

and it wasn't like it was a tail of it

2825

01:48:16,310 --> 01:48:12,560

it seemed to be smaller things following

2826

01:48:18,070 --> 01:48:16,320

it made no noise went fairly fast and

2827

01:48:20,229 --> 01:48:18,080

and just you know flew straight across

2828

01:48:22,310 --> 01:48:20,239

the sky so we were all talking about it

2829

01:48:24,629 --> 01:48:22,320

for you know the next few hours until we

2830

01:48:26,870 --> 01:48:24,639

arrived at the town went to sleep no

2831

01:48:29,030 --> 01:48:26,880

problem woke up the next morning and

2832

01:48:30,709 --> 01:48:29,040

before i even got up then the news was

2833

01:48:32,629 --> 01:48:30,719

all around it everybody was in the

2834

01:48:34,629 --> 01:48:32,639

family was talking about it the place

2835

01:48:36,310 --> 01:48:34,639

where we arrived they had seen it too it

2836

01:48:37,430 --> 01:48:36,320

was on the news it was uh they were

2837

01:48:39,830 --> 01:48:37,440

saying because this was during the

2838

01:48:41,350 --> 01:48:39,840

soviet era uh the soviets hadn't

2839

01:48:43,270 --> 01:48:41,360

launched a missile they confirmed it

2840

01:48:45,750 --> 01:48:43,280

wasn't this it wasn't a

2841

01:48:47,189 --> 01:48:45,760

comet so before even those i was already

2842

01:48:49,030 --> 01:48:47,199

in the belief but

2843

01:48:50,470 --> 01:48:49,040

those that pretty much solidified it

2844

01:48:53,270 --> 01:48:50,480

like hey there's got to be something

2845

01:48:55,669 --> 01:48:53,280

else it'd be arrogant for us to say that

2846

01:48:56,950 --> 01:48:55,679

we're alone i mean that was just a given

2847

01:48:58,950 --> 01:48:56,960

and i had been watching every

2848

01:49:02,310 --> 01:48:58,960

documentary you could see between those

2849

01:49:05,669 --> 01:49:02,320

two so before i was a pre-teen i was

2850

01:49:07,669 --> 01:49:05,679

watching for la times classifieds and

2851

01:49:10,229 --> 01:49:07,679

buying ufo videos that's what i was

2852

01:49:11,430 --> 01:49:10,239

doing literally i was so into the topic

2853

01:49:13,830 --> 01:49:11,440

at the time

2854

01:49:15,590 --> 01:49:13,840

and i guess kind of carried on and off

2855

01:49:18,550 --> 01:49:15,600

through the years how did you meet uh

2856

01:49:20,470 --> 01:49:18,560

preston dannet oh that was a really

2857

01:49:22,709 --> 01:49:20,480

interesting story i bought his book

2858

01:49:24,629 --> 01:49:22,719

which is out of all i've read since i

2859

01:49:26,229 --> 01:49:24,639

was a young kid i'd have to say because

2860

01:49:28,709 --> 01:49:26,239

i'm a californian and because he's a

2861

01:49:30,629 --> 01:49:28,719

good writer and the the amount of the

2862

01:49:32,950 --> 01:49:30,639

book amount in the book

2863

01:49:35,990 --> 01:49:32,960

my favorite book of all time is his it

2864

01:49:37,990 --> 01:49:36,000

was ufos over california now i bought

2865

01:49:40,149 --> 01:49:38,000

this at barnes and noble and prior to

2866

01:49:42,709 --> 01:49:40,159

buying it i only thought the crash and

2867

01:49:45,030 --> 01:49:42,719

retrievals that happened were the known

2868

01:49:47,669 --> 01:49:45,040

ones the history channel told us roswell

2869

01:49:51,990 --> 01:49:47,679

you know the uh the texas one aurora

2870

01:49:53,669 --> 01:49:52,000

1896 the pennsylvania uh kecksburg the

2871

01:49:55,750 --> 01:49:53,679

mexico roswell

2872

01:49:58,550 --> 01:49:55,760

they had that and a couple more you know

2873

01:50:01,109 --> 01:49:58,560

reynoldsham and and uh china roswell

2874

01:50:03,030 --> 01:50:01,119

well his book just opened my eyes to

2875

01:50:05,270 --> 01:50:03,040

crazy stuff and in the back of the book

2876

01:50:07,430 --> 01:50:05,280

it said contact author i you know

2877

01:50:09,590 --> 01:50:07,440

emailed the publisher so i sent an email

2878

01:50:11,669 --> 01:50:09,600

praising his book saying wow you totally

2879

01:50:13,910 --> 01:50:11,679

opened my eyes i can't believe it some

2880

01:50:15,990 --> 01:50:13,920

of the stuff you're saying talks about

2881

01:50:18,709 --> 01:50:16,000

the valley where i live like wow i wish

2882

01:50:20,149 --> 01:50:18,719

i saw that uh during the north quake

2883

01:50:22,550 --> 01:50:20,159

really there was something watching us

2884

01:50:24,229 --> 01:50:22,560

like holy crap this is awesome and he

2885

01:50:26,790 --> 01:50:24,239

replied i guess they forwarded the

2886

01:50:28,070 --> 01:50:26,800

message and he replied and i don't know

2887

01:50:30,470 --> 01:50:28,080

what came up

2888

01:50:32,870 --> 01:50:30,480

or why he knew the valley but he lived

2889

01:50:35,350 --> 01:50:32,880

in the valley so we ended up meeting to

2890

01:50:37,109 --> 01:50:35,360

talk about the stuff um and he was just

2891

01:50:38,950 --> 01:50:37,119

so nice and so knowledgeable and

2892

01:50:42,070 --> 01:50:38,960

friendly you know we stayed friends for

2893

01:50:43,910 --> 01:50:42,080

years and then when i hooked up with

2894

01:50:46,070 --> 01:50:43,920

blake and started doing the third phase

2895

01:50:48,149 --> 01:50:46,080

of moon thing i initially i was just

2896

01:50:51,990 --> 01:50:48,159

helping them get stories and covering

2897

01:50:54,950 --> 01:50:52,000

live events and then i got to to an uh

2898

01:50:57,270 --> 01:50:54,960

offer to do a show a radio show uh there

2899

01:50:59,270 --> 01:50:57,280

a slot opened up so i asked preston if

2900

01:51:01,590 --> 01:50:59,280

you wanted to co-host a show with me so

2901  
01:51:02,870 --> 01:51:01,600  
i did and we started with one name and

2902  
01:51:04,629 --> 01:51:02,880  
then i talked to blake and he said why

2903  
01:51:07,030 --> 01:51:04,639  
don't we do third phase of moon radio so

2904  
01:51:10,070 --> 01:51:07,040  
that's how i was born with that and

2905  
01:51:12,229 --> 01:51:10,080  
sadly he hasn't been able to participate

2906  
01:51:15,350 --> 01:51:12,239  
as much as he used to because

2907  
01:51:17,189 --> 01:51:15,360  
we changed times and he's no longer gets

2908  
01:51:19,270 --> 01:51:17,199  
home in time for work although

2909  
01:51:21,430 --> 01:51:19,280  
occasionally he is on for about 30

2910  
01:51:23,790 --> 01:51:21,440  
minutes an hour during the show but he's

2911  
01:51:27,510 --> 01:51:23,800  
a really nice guy he's a walking

2912  
01:51:28,310 --> 01:51:27,520  
encyclopedia of books and not on ufos uh

2913  
01:51:30,550 --> 01:51:28,320

and

2914

01:51:33,990 --> 01:51:30,560

in every category like you said earlier

2915

01:51:37,189 --> 01:51:34,000

he's the world's use expert for

2916

01:51:39,750 --> 01:51:37,199

the pacific ocean and he's written 15

2917

01:51:42,470 --> 01:51:39,760

books he's writing two more a mufon

2918

01:51:44,470 --> 01:51:42,480

investigator 27 years you know great

2919

01:51:45,589 --> 01:51:44,480

great guy and i'm really honored to know

2920

01:51:48,070 --> 01:51:45,599

him

2921

01:51:50,950 --> 01:51:48,080

listen to this hear this yes that's my

2922

01:51:52,310 --> 01:51:50,960

copy of ufos over california it's right

2923

01:51:54,310 --> 01:51:52,320

here

2924

01:51:56,070 --> 01:51:54,320

no i'm serious man that is a great book

2925

01:51:58,470 --> 01:51:56,080

isn't it isn't it

2926

01:52:01,189 --> 01:51:58,480

everything from the eisenhower meeting

2927

01:52:03,030 --> 01:52:01,199

to oh this this was great i was uh and

2928

01:52:05,430 --> 01:52:03,040

the illustrations though the color

2929

01:52:07,589 --> 01:52:05,440

section in the middle yes

2930

01:52:09,990 --> 01:52:07,599

it's just a great yeah yeah yeah yeah

2931

01:52:13,430 --> 01:52:10,000

that is a that is a great but you know

2932

01:52:14,870 --> 01:52:13,440

i'm not i'm not here to uh promote uh

2933

01:52:17,270 --> 01:52:14,880

preston dennett but if you go to

2934

01:52:19,750 --> 01:52:17,280

prestondent.com

2935

01:52:21,990 --> 01:52:19,760

oh absolutely man man president give him

2936

01:52:24,149 --> 01:52:22,000

that shout out and if you if you live in

2937

01:52:24,950 --> 01:52:24,159

new york there's ufos over new york if

2938

01:52:25,669 --> 01:52:24,960

you live

2939

01:52:27,669 --> 01:52:25,679

in

2940

01:52:29,830 --> 01:52:27,679

new mexico which is a really great book

2941

01:52:32,070 --> 01:52:29,840

ufos over new mexico you'd be surprised

2942

01:52:34,629 --> 01:52:32,080

about the crash retrievals there um but

2943

01:52:36,950 --> 01:52:34,639

yes i'm glad you got ufos over

2944

01:52:40,070 --> 01:52:36,960

california because that is really filled

2945

01:52:41,990 --> 01:52:40,080

with some awesome cases yeah yeah so um

2946

01:52:43,510 --> 01:52:42,000

it is it really is and everybody knows i

2947

01:52:45,430 --> 01:52:43,520

mean preston's been on the show here a

2948

01:52:47,750 --> 01:52:45,440

couple of times and he was

2949

01:52:50,390 --> 01:52:47,760

definitely one of the most requested

2950

01:52:52,310 --> 01:52:50,400

guests to get back on this show

2951  
01:52:54,390 --> 01:52:52,320  
and uh so we we brought him in oh you

2952  
01:52:55,830 --> 01:52:54,400  
know we had him in last week

2953  
01:52:58,550 --> 01:52:55,840  
to guest host

2954  
01:53:01,589 --> 01:52:58,560  
uh with us um all evening it was um it

2955  
01:53:02,550 --> 01:53:01,599  
was amazing now let's back up real quick

2956  
01:53:05,510 --> 01:53:02,560  
um

2957  
01:53:07,669 --> 01:53:05,520  
the malibu uh un underwater base what do

2958  
01:53:10,390 --> 01:53:07,679  
you think about the photographs

2959  
01:53:13,430 --> 01:53:10,400  
and and where are you now with that uh

2960  
01:53:15,589 --> 01:53:13,440  
you were i want everybody to know john

2961  
01:53:17,270 --> 01:53:15,599  
was um dr j

2962  
01:53:20,310 --> 01:53:17,280  
was in the audience when i did the

2963  
01:53:22,629 --> 01:53:20,320

presentation as impromptu as it was uh

2964

01:53:25,669 --> 01:53:22,639

at the upars meeting here in the valley

2965

01:53:28,229 --> 01:53:25,679

and that night when i introduced that to

2966

01:53:30,390 --> 01:53:28,239

everybody that was like the

2967

01:53:32,149 --> 01:53:30,400

it was like day number two of this

2968

01:53:33,270 --> 01:53:32,159

getting out there so you were one of the

2969

01:53:35,109 --> 01:53:33,280

first to

2970

01:53:37,030 --> 01:53:35,119

to hear about it and you came up to me

2971

01:53:38,229 --> 01:53:37,040

after the presentation so now that

2972

01:53:39,910 --> 01:53:38,239

you've had

2973

01:53:41,990 --> 01:53:39,920

you know about a week week and a half to

2974

01:53:44,470 --> 01:53:42,000

digest this uh where are you now and

2975

01:53:46,870 --> 01:53:44,480

what do you think i just like to say

2976

01:53:49,669 --> 01:53:46,880

finally you know preston's been talking

2977

01:53:52,070 --> 01:53:49,679

about this and i i'm not i'm on the

2978

01:53:54,310 --> 01:53:52,080

fence of whether this is the underground

2979

01:53:57,990 --> 01:53:54,320

rail system that connects all the bases

2980

01:54:01,030 --> 01:53:58,000

or uh a base for ufos or

2981

01:54:02,790 --> 01:54:01,040

extraterrestrials but i actually tend to

2982

01:54:04,950 --> 01:54:02,800

think maybe because it's wishful

2983

01:54:06,709 --> 01:54:04,960

thinking that it is the et base but you

2984

01:54:09,510 --> 01:54:06,719

know it's you got to be objective i need

2985

01:54:11,430 --> 01:54:09,520

more evidence but what of what it is

2986

01:54:13,910 --> 01:54:11,440

between a being human or

2987

01:54:15,189 --> 01:54:13,920

extraterrestrial but what it is for sure

2988

01:54:17,750 --> 01:54:15,199

to me

2989

01:54:20,070 --> 01:54:17,760

god does not create in perfect areas

2990

01:54:23,030 --> 01:54:20,080

like that that is definitely something

2991

01:54:25,109 --> 01:54:23,040

man-made and finally finally preston's

2992

01:54:27,350 --> 01:54:25,119

been talking about things being down

2993

01:54:30,550 --> 01:54:27,360

there i think this just proves it right

2994

01:54:33,189 --> 01:54:30,560

there the size of it is the reason why i

2995

01:54:37,189 --> 01:54:33,199

don't think it's terrestrial now it

2996

01:54:38,950 --> 01:54:37,199

could be because i cannot imagine the

2997

01:54:41,830 --> 01:54:38,960

amount of technology that they've

2998

01:54:44,470 --> 01:54:41,840

reverse engineered over the last 70 80

2999

01:54:47,510 --> 01:54:44,480

years or longer god knows when the real

3000

01:54:49,430 --> 01:54:47,520

freno if the 1896 aurora crash started

3001  
01:54:52,149 --> 01:54:49,440  
maybe they started looking at that

3002  
01:54:54,229 --> 01:54:52,159  
technology from then but point being is

3003  
01:54:56,709 --> 01:54:54,239  
maybe they have the capability to create

3004  
01:54:59,270 --> 01:54:56,719  
that that we just don't know or it

3005  
01:55:01,270 --> 01:54:59,280  
really genuinely is one of the places

3006  
01:55:04,709 --> 01:55:01,280  
that these et's have been observing us

3007  
01:55:06,950 --> 01:55:04,719  
for uh what hundreds of years

3008  
01:55:09,109 --> 01:55:06,960  
right i was talking to and i agree with

3009  
01:55:10,229 --> 01:55:09,119  
you i was talking to john anthony west

3010  
01:55:11,189 --> 01:55:10,239  
today

3011  
01:55:13,990 --> 01:55:11,199  
and

3012  
01:55:16,310 --> 01:55:14,000  
uh i went to reach out to robert shock

3013  
01:55:18,550 --> 01:55:16,320

he's over in italy but uh you know we're

3014

01:55:20,470 --> 01:55:18,560

gonna talk to him about this too as well

3015

01:55:23,189 --> 01:55:20,480

um but i was talking to john anthony

3016

01:55:24,390 --> 01:55:23,199

west today and he looks at it

3017

01:55:28,950 --> 01:55:24,400

and

3018

01:55:31,109 --> 01:55:28,960

him on this

3019

01:55:34,629 --> 01:55:31,119

what we are looking at is is one of

3020

01:55:36,950 --> 01:55:34,639

maybe five or six different things

3021

01:55:38,709 --> 01:55:36,960

okay so either it is something new that

3022

01:55:40,950 --> 01:55:38,719

was built let's say in the last hundred

3023

01:55:43,910 --> 01:55:40,960

years and it was built underwater and

3024

01:55:46,310 --> 01:55:43,920

the construction went on under water and

3025

01:55:48,070 --> 01:55:46,320

it was built by us with the assistance

3026

01:55:50,149 --> 01:55:48,080

of somebody else or whatever and it's

3027

01:55:52,310 --> 01:55:50,159

very large but that that's one

3028

01:55:54,470 --> 01:55:52,320

possibility and then after that you kind

3029

01:55:57,189 --> 01:55:54,480

of go down the line well what is the

3030

01:55:58,229 --> 01:55:57,199

next thing well maybe it was built uh by

3031

01:56:01,430 --> 01:55:58,239

e.t

3032

01:56:03,589 --> 01:56:01,440

underneath the water 500 years ago a

3033

01:56:05,189 --> 01:56:03,599

thousand years ago and that was their

3034

01:56:07,430 --> 01:56:05,199

entrance to underneath then you go to

3035

01:56:09,669 --> 01:56:07,440

that stage or you go to

3036

01:56:12,790 --> 01:56:09,679

um the next stage maybe

3037

01:56:14,629 --> 01:56:12,800

it was built um underwater

3038

01:56:17,430 --> 01:56:14,639

by a past civilization

3039

01:56:19,589 --> 01:56:17,440

uh 10 000 years ago okay that's a

3040

01:56:21,750 --> 01:56:19,599

possibility now then you go to the next

3041

01:56:23,830 --> 01:56:21,760

stage when was it above

3042

01:56:25,350 --> 01:56:23,840

water when was it above uh you know when

3043

01:56:26,470 --> 01:56:25,360

was it on ground

3044

01:56:28,709 --> 01:56:26,480

and then it you know you know what i

3045

01:56:30,550 --> 01:56:28,719

mean so then now we're dealing with 20

3046

01:56:31,510 --> 01:56:30,560

000 years ago well i was talking to john

3047

01:56:33,350 --> 01:56:31,520

today

3048

01:56:35,270 --> 01:56:33,360

and he said look

3049

01:56:36,550 --> 01:56:35,280

if it was built

3050

01:56:39,109 --> 01:56:36,560

um

3051  
01:56:41,030 --> 01:56:39,119  
if it was built above ground then we we

3052  
01:56:43,030 --> 01:56:41,040  
have to go with the sea changes and when

3053  
01:56:45,589 --> 01:56:43,040  
that was and that was a long long time

3054  
01:56:47,750 --> 01:56:45,599  
ago so i'm leaning on this could be a

3055  
01:56:50,550 --> 01:56:47,760  
natural cave formation

3056  
01:56:52,229 --> 01:56:50,560  
you know and that's also a possibility

3057  
01:56:54,070 --> 01:56:52,239  
that that's also out there on the table

3058  
01:56:58,390 --> 01:56:54,080  
no matter what it is

3059  
01:57:00,470 --> 01:56:58,400  
fantastic find

3060  
01:57:03,510 --> 01:57:00,480  
that's that's the thing for me no matter

3061  
01:57:06,310 --> 01:57:03,520  
what it turns out to be

3062  
01:57:08,629 --> 01:57:06,320  
even if it is natural it is still an

3063  
01:57:11,669 --> 01:57:08,639

amazing find

3064

01:57:13,910 --> 01:57:11,679

i completely agree and and like i said i

3065

01:57:16,470 --> 01:57:13,920

you know especially if you know working

3066

01:57:19,990 --> 01:57:16,480

in the legal profession uh i need

3067

01:57:23,589 --> 01:57:20,000

evidence to be to make a decision of you

3068

01:57:25,669 --> 01:57:23,599

but i i tend to think one way and i also

3069

01:57:28,470 --> 01:57:25,679

tend to be wishful thinking in the other

3070

01:57:33,270 --> 01:57:28,480

way so i absolutely think you're right

3071

01:57:36,310 --> 01:57:33,280

it could be a natural but my gut feeling

3072

01:57:38,390 --> 01:57:36,320

is that it's not natural and one thing i

3073

01:57:40,790 --> 01:57:38,400

think you brought up that is great is

3074

01:57:42,149 --> 01:57:40,800

the past civilization i i was watching

3075

01:57:44,229 --> 01:57:42,159

something with michael tallinger the

3076

01:57:46,790 --> 01:57:44,239

other day and and he was talking about

3077

01:57:48,790 --> 01:57:46,800

civilizations from um you know not

3078

01:57:51,109 --> 01:57:48,800

thousands of years ago but a great

3079

01:57:53,350 --> 01:57:51,119

civilization hundreds of thousands maybe

3080

01:57:56,550 --> 01:57:53,360

even up to a million years ago that was

3081

01:58:00,310 --> 01:57:56,560

abolished and there's also an amazing

3082

01:58:02,149 --> 01:58:00,320

wall in peru and it's got four levels of

3083

01:58:04,629 --> 01:58:02,159

four civilizations that have lived here

3084

01:58:07,350 --> 01:58:04,639

over the years the bottom level being

3085

01:58:10,229 --> 01:58:07,360

the ancient one we have no clue how it

3086

01:58:11,910 --> 01:58:10,239

how old it is is it 2000 bc

3087

01:58:16,390 --> 01:58:11,920

is it uh

3088

01:58:17,430 --> 01:58:16,400

1 000 ad is it 20 000 bc we don't know i

3089

01:58:19,990 --> 01:58:17,440

don't know if they've done the testing

3090

01:58:23,830 --> 01:58:20,000

on it or what but it is so perfect you

3091

01:58:25,910 --> 01:58:23,840

cannot put a human hair between the

3092

01:58:28,870 --> 01:58:25,920

or any hair between the blocks

3093

01:58:31,669 --> 01:58:28,880

above that is the incan civilization and

3094

01:58:33,990 --> 01:58:31,679

it is a crap wall you know it's each

3095

01:58:35,990 --> 01:58:34,000

one's about five seven feet home tall

3096

01:58:38,310 --> 01:58:36,000

maybe more and you could just tell it's

3097

01:58:41,030 --> 01:58:38,320

just uh you know the rocks that they put

3098

01:58:45,030 --> 01:58:41,040

together it's it's not very good it's

3099

01:58:48,229 --> 01:58:45,040

stable or any of that right above that

3100

01:58:50,229 --> 01:58:48,239

is the spaniards that colonized and took

3101  
01:58:52,470 --> 01:58:50,239  
out the incas and that's you know

3102  
01:58:55,109 --> 01:58:52,480  
definitely looking better and then above

3103  
01:58:58,790 --> 01:58:55,119  
that is the more modern one well even

3104  
01:59:01,910 --> 01:58:58,800  
with the modern one the best one is the

3105  
01:59:03,510 --> 01:59:01,920  
ancient one so it's very possible and

3106  
01:59:05,430 --> 01:59:03,520  
i've been playing with this notion

3107  
01:59:07,430 --> 01:59:05,440  
especially with hearing from all these

3108  
01:59:08,229 --> 01:59:07,440  
guests and ufologists that

3109  
01:59:11,350 --> 01:59:08,239  
this

3110  
01:59:14,229 --> 01:59:11,360  
is that we did have a civilization that

3111  
01:59:17,189 --> 01:59:14,239  
was far better and far more advanced

3112  
01:59:19,350 --> 01:59:17,199  
than we were but like maybe a cycle or

3113  
01:59:20,870 --> 01:59:19,360

something bad killed us maybe it was

3114

01:59:23,430 --> 01:59:20,880

that great flood that

3115

01:59:25,669 --> 01:59:23,440

out did or or destroyed that i don't

3116

01:59:27,109 --> 01:59:25,679

know but that's definitely something

3117

01:59:29,189 --> 01:59:27,119

worth pondering

3118

01:59:31,669 --> 01:59:29,199

well one of the things

3119

01:59:33,109 --> 01:59:31,679

you know when it comes to a time machine

3120

01:59:34,149 --> 01:59:33,119

you know what would you do with it where

3121

01:59:35,990 --> 01:59:34,159

would you go

3122

01:59:38,470 --> 01:59:36,000

what would you check out obviously

3123

01:59:40,550 --> 01:59:38,480

there's a short list of things that

3124

01:59:42,550 --> 01:59:40,560

i would like to go check out one you

3125

01:59:44,629 --> 01:59:42,560

know i'm going to jerusalem you know i

3126

01:59:48,149 --> 01:59:44,639

want to i'm gonna go hang out

3127

01:59:50,629 --> 01:59:48,159

and see what really went down um uh you

3128

01:59:51,910 --> 01:59:50,639

know uh 2000 years ago that's one number

3129

01:59:55,350 --> 01:59:51,920

two

3130

01:59:56,950 --> 01:59:55,360

giza i would love to 2500 years ago and

3131

01:59:59,830 --> 01:59:56,960

see how they move those blocks around

3132

02:00:03,270 --> 01:59:59,840

and see how that really got done or was

3133

02:00:05,270 --> 02:00:03,280

it already standing there 2500 years ago

3134

02:00:07,669 --> 02:00:05,280

okay that's no that's like number two

3135

02:00:09,990 --> 02:00:07,679

number three down my list is i would

3136

02:00:13,270 --> 02:00:10,000

like to go down to peru or ball back

3137

02:00:14,629 --> 02:00:13,280

either one but go down to peru and see

3138

02:00:17,510 --> 02:00:14,639

how they cut

3139

02:00:19,109 --> 02:00:17,520

those blocks because and the blocks that

3140

02:00:22,070 --> 02:00:19,119

you're referencing to that tellinger was

3141

02:00:24,149 --> 02:00:22,080

talking about those blocks are

3142

02:00:28,229 --> 02:00:24,159

some of them are you know

3143

02:00:29,510 --> 02:00:28,239

40 50 tons or more in weight and they

3144

02:00:31,830 --> 02:00:29,520

are cut

3145

02:00:35,030 --> 02:00:31,840

they're not they're not perfect squares

3146

02:00:38,870 --> 02:00:35,040

they fit together on this wall in the

3147

02:00:40,870 --> 02:00:38,880

most obscure crazy way almost like

3148

02:00:43,589 --> 02:00:40,880

they were melted that's the best way i

3149

02:00:45,669 --> 02:00:43,599

could explain it because the the gap

3150

02:00:47,430 --> 02:00:45,679

that you're talking about

3151  
02:00:48,310 --> 02:00:47,440  
right the human hair gap that you

3152  
02:00:49,750 --> 02:00:48,320  
couldn't

3153  
02:00:52,229 --> 02:00:49,760  
it's because they look like they were

3154  
02:00:55,030 --> 02:00:52,239  
melted together now i would like to go

3155  
02:00:57,510 --> 02:00:55,040  
back in time and see how

3156  
02:00:59,030 --> 02:00:57,520  
you know the orthodoxy um

3157  
02:01:01,189 --> 02:00:59,040  
anthropologists out there or

3158  
02:01:02,709 --> 02:01:01,199  
archaeologists are going to tell you oh

3159  
02:01:04,629 --> 02:01:02,719  
well you know what they were smart

3160  
02:01:07,510 --> 02:01:04,639  
enough to get this done i'm not buying

3161  
02:01:09,510 --> 02:01:07,520  
into that i would love to go back and

3162  
02:01:10,550 --> 02:01:09,520  
hang out and see

3163  
02:01:13,109 --> 02:01:10,560

how

3164

02:01:15,750 --> 02:01:13,119

supposedly primitive man got that done

3165

02:01:17,830 --> 02:01:15,760

because i i i still don't understand how

3166

02:01:21,030 --> 02:01:17,840

i don't

3167

02:01:23,430 --> 02:01:21,040

you know i i completely concur with you

3168

02:01:26,790 --> 02:01:23,440

and that's something that dr lear sadly

3169

02:01:29,189 --> 02:01:26,800

before he passed away was an avid belief

3170

02:01:30,550 --> 02:01:29,199

for that a lot of these blocks maybe

3171

02:01:33,510 --> 02:01:30,560

they were

3172

02:01:35,270 --> 02:01:33,520

melted and molded into something and

3173

02:01:37,350 --> 02:01:35,280

that made a lot of sense because that's

3174

02:01:39,990 --> 02:01:37,360

how they could be so precise so

3175

02:01:42,790 --> 02:01:40,000

identical and uh fit together so

3176

02:01:45,030 --> 02:01:42,800

perfectly um but was the were you asking

3177

02:01:47,750 --> 02:01:45,040

where i would go to or yeah

3178

02:01:49,430 --> 02:01:47,760

yeah and and it's funny because uh

3179

02:01:51,030 --> 02:01:49,440

uh the producers here just texted me

3180

02:01:53,510 --> 02:01:51,040

you're answering your own question ask

3181

02:01:55,990 --> 02:01:53,520

him the question

3182

02:01:58,149 --> 02:01:56,000

so that's what i just did and and i

3183

02:01:59,910 --> 02:01:58,159

apologize for that but

3184

02:02:01,270 --> 02:01:59,920

where would you go i mean would you go

3185

02:02:03,030 --> 02:02:01,280

to peru

3186

02:02:05,109 --> 02:02:03,040

you know what what is it

3187

02:02:07,030 --> 02:02:05,119

obviously because i'm biased i would go

3188

02:02:08,470 --> 02:02:07,040

to greece i would like to see the old

3189

02:02:10,709 --> 02:02:08,480

greek civilization and see what they're

3190

02:02:13,109 --> 02:02:10,719

talking about the gods and

3191

02:02:15,589 --> 02:02:13,119

i want to see jesus that would be great

3192

02:02:17,589 --> 02:02:15,599

to see uh you know some of the miracles

3193

02:02:20,629 --> 02:02:17,599

that he performed and sadly maybe even

3194

02:02:22,229 --> 02:02:20,639

see the the um is

3195

02:02:25,270 --> 02:02:22,239

him on the crucifix but that would be

3196

02:02:28,629 --> 02:02:25,280

and not a prevalent but i would love to

3197

02:02:31,030 --> 02:02:28,639

see all the ancient things uh egypt uh

3198

02:02:32,870 --> 02:02:31,040

the sumer sumeria

3199

02:02:36,310 --> 02:02:32,880

all those regions uh

3200

02:02:39,830 --> 02:02:36,320

and but i would also go back to 1947 i

3201

02:02:41,189 --> 02:02:39,840

would go back to july 5th not july

3202

02:02:44,149 --> 02:02:41,199

16th

3203

02:02:46,790 --> 02:02:44,159

right to the foster ranch right

3204

02:02:49,109 --> 02:02:46,800

either before it happened or after it

3205

02:02:51,830 --> 02:02:49,119

happened but before anyone discovered it

3206

02:02:54,149 --> 02:02:51,840

and i would like to be at both locations

3207

02:02:57,109 --> 02:02:54,159

the foster ranch where the debris field

3208

02:02:58,310 --> 02:02:57,119

was and of course the other and

3209

02:03:00,310 --> 02:02:58,320

obviously the

3210

02:03:02,070 --> 02:03:00,320

the humanitarian in me would do

3211

02:03:05,109 --> 02:03:02,080

everything i can to have saved whatever

3212

02:03:07,189 --> 02:03:05,119

lives i can if i could uh you know if it

3213

02:03:09,109 --> 02:03:07,199

meant alerting someone earlier to get

3214

02:03:10,550 --> 02:03:09,119

them to a hospital if it prevented one

3215

02:03:12,310 --> 02:03:10,560

of them from dying

3216

02:03:14,310 --> 02:03:12,320

that that would definitely i've always

3217

02:03:16,149 --> 02:03:14,320

put that in my head when people ask me

3218

02:03:17,270 --> 02:03:16,159

where would you like to time travel to

3219

02:03:19,030 --> 02:03:17,280

roswell

3220

02:03:20,550 --> 02:03:19,040

really what about okay since you threw

3221

02:03:22,629 --> 02:03:20,560

that in and i didn't even think about

3222

02:03:24,470 --> 02:03:22,639

that but what about canada kenneth

3223

02:03:25,750 --> 02:03:24,480

arnold would you have wanted to go up to

3224

02:03:27,030 --> 02:03:25,760

tacoma

3225

02:03:28,870 --> 02:03:27,040

and maybe no

3226

02:03:30,870 --> 02:03:28,880

honestly yes and no

3227

02:03:32,229 --> 02:03:30,880

as you were talking about last hour uh

3228

02:03:34,070 --> 02:03:32,239

third phase of the moon there's over a

3229

02:03:35,830 --> 02:03:34,080

thousand videos and they there's still

3230

02:03:37,510 --> 02:03:35,840

others that haven't made it because

3231

02:03:39,750 --> 02:03:37,520

there were probably amazing sightings

3232

02:03:40,470 --> 02:03:39,760

that the people were witnessing but you

3233

02:03:42,390 --> 02:03:40,480

know

3234

02:03:44,709 --> 02:03:42,400

the actual videos ended up being

3235

02:03:46,629 --> 02:03:44,719

just lights in the sky that skeptics are

3236

02:03:48,629 --> 02:03:46,639

saying that's a star that's a plane

3237

02:03:50,629 --> 02:03:48,639

that's whatever this and that but point

3238

02:03:51,830 --> 02:03:50,639

being is there's so many videos out

3239

02:03:53,350 --> 02:03:51,840

there

3240

02:03:55,189 --> 02:03:53,360

and it'd be cool to see something like

3241

02:03:56,870 --> 02:03:55,199

that in person but i'd rather see

3242

02:03:59,430 --> 02:03:56,880

something better i'd rather see what

3243

02:04:02,550 --> 02:03:59,440

travis walton saw you know i i wouldn't

3244

02:04:04,950 --> 02:04:02,560

necessarily want to see nine things from

3245

02:04:06,790 --> 02:04:04,960

however thousands of feet away he was

3246

02:04:08,310 --> 02:04:06,800

i'd like to see something up close and

3247

02:04:10,470 --> 02:04:08,320

personal where they're looking out the

3248

02:04:12,070 --> 02:04:10,480

window like betty and barney hill right

3249

02:04:14,790 --> 02:04:12,080

although it would scare the crap out of

3250

02:04:16,229 --> 02:04:14,800

me right but that's what i'd rather see

3251

02:04:18,470 --> 02:04:16,239

yeah the travis walton thing that's

3252

02:04:20,149 --> 02:04:18,480

another yeah i like the way you think i

3253

02:04:22,070 --> 02:04:20,159

mean you know there's so many

3254

02:04:24,070 --> 02:04:22,080

fantastical uh

3255

02:04:27,430 --> 02:04:24,080

when i say fantastical i say that with

3256

02:04:29,350 --> 02:04:27,440

um with compassion uh stories out there

3257

02:04:31,510 --> 02:04:29,360

where you would just love to be the fly

3258

02:04:33,669 --> 02:04:31,520

on the wall travis walton

3259

02:04:37,189 --> 02:04:33,679

yeah i think that's one that's up there

3260

02:04:39,990 --> 02:04:37,199

um oh by the way dale romero who who

3261

02:04:43,270 --> 02:04:40,000

assisted on the discovery of the uh the

3262

02:04:45,830 --> 02:04:43,280

malibu underwater base i just realized

3263

02:04:47,350 --> 02:04:45,840

this and they just texted uh

3264

02:04:50,470 --> 02:04:47,360

or tweeted in

3265

02:04:52,870 --> 02:04:50,480

west covina that's near my hometown um

3266

02:04:55,510 --> 02:04:52,880

so he wanted to know what year i met

3267

02:04:59,350 --> 02:04:55,520

dale in west covina

3268

02:05:01,910 --> 02:04:59,360

1984. summer of 1984. and so dale that's

3269

02:05:05,910 --> 02:05:01,920

when you and i were hanging out there

3270

02:05:07,589 --> 02:05:05,920

wow okay um interesting yes and it was

3271

02:05:10,229 --> 02:05:07,599

on the corner of arrow highway and

3272

02:05:12,149 --> 02:05:10,239

bonnie cove okay there you go dale arrow

3273

02:05:14,470 --> 02:05:12,159

highway and bonnie cove and i'll tell

3274

02:05:16,950 --> 02:05:14,480

you something else and dale's about to

3275

02:05:18,709 --> 02:05:16,960

tweet in just about two seconds oh

3276

02:05:21,350 --> 02:05:18,719

that'd be so great listen get some of

3277

02:05:22,470 --> 02:05:21,360

those witnesses no listen dale saw

3278

02:05:25,510 --> 02:05:22,480

something

3279

02:05:27,750 --> 02:05:25,520

uh right at about the same time and dale

3280

02:05:31,589 --> 02:05:27,760

i'm waiting for your tweet to come in

3281

02:05:34,629 --> 02:05:31,599

um wasn't your sighting on arrow highway

3282

02:05:36,629 --> 02:05:34,639

i'm looking now dale is responding okay

3283

02:05:39,589 --> 02:05:36,639

come on dale crank it in

3284

02:05:41,510 --> 02:05:39,599

dale saw something out and i believe it

3285

02:05:43,669 --> 02:05:41,520

was arrow highway

3286

02:05:45,910 --> 02:05:43,679

and i'll let him oh i can tell the story

3287

02:05:48,550 --> 02:05:45,920

i've heard it enough times but i believe

3288

02:05:51,350 --> 02:05:48,560

it it was on aero highway so dale just

3289

02:05:53,430 --> 02:05:51,360

uh let me know where your siding was he

3290

02:05:56,470 --> 02:05:53,440

was out with some friends and they're

3291

02:06:00,149 --> 02:05:56,480

going up arrow highway towards

3292

02:06:02,950 --> 02:06:00,159

the mountains in west covina okay

3293

02:06:04,870 --> 02:06:02,960

all right so heading north and i think

3294

02:06:06,790 --> 02:06:04,880

he was behind a pickup truck and the

3295

02:06:09,109 --> 02:06:06,800

pickup truck stops in the middle of the

3296

02:06:09,990 --> 02:06:09,119

road on aero highway

3297

02:06:16,310 --> 02:06:10,000

and

3298

02:06:18,070 --> 02:06:16,320

the highway in front of them i believe

3299

02:06:20,310 --> 02:06:18,080

it was three

3300

02:06:23,510 --> 02:06:20,320

little men little aliens

3301  
02:06:25,030 --> 02:06:23,520  
and but how he describes them is is what

3302  
02:06:26,470 --> 02:06:25,040  
is crazy

3303  
02:06:27,510 --> 02:06:26,480  
they um

3304  
02:06:37,189 --> 02:06:27,520  
they were

3305  
02:06:39,430 --> 02:06:37,199  
vibrating and they couldn't focus on

3306  
02:06:42,830 --> 02:06:39,440  
them but what they did and it was how he

3307  
02:06:46,629 --> 02:06:42,840  
describes it they went they were

3308  
02:06:47,510 --> 02:06:46,639  
running they were moving sideways

3309  
02:06:49,189 --> 02:06:47,520  
okay

3310  
02:06:50,870 --> 02:06:49,199  
that's the best way that i can explain

3311  
02:06:52,870 --> 02:06:50,880  
it that and for him it's hard to

3312  
02:06:54,470 --> 02:06:52,880  
describe you know something like that

3313  
02:06:57,430 --> 02:06:54,480

how he saw it

3314

02:07:00,709 --> 02:06:57,440

but um and they moved across arrow

3315

02:07:02,950 --> 02:07:00,719

highway down into the woods

3316

02:07:05,430 --> 02:07:02,960

down along the side of the road

3317

02:07:07,030 --> 02:07:05,440

and that was and and i believe i'm

3318

02:07:08,870 --> 02:07:07,040

watching these tweets come in and i know

3319

02:07:13,430 --> 02:07:08,880

dale's listening to me

3320

02:07:15,109 --> 02:07:13,440

um his was on oh covina hills road close

3321

02:07:18,229 --> 02:07:15,119

to arrow highway

3322

02:07:21,990 --> 02:07:18,239

so there you go so that and his oh his

3323

02:07:23,589 --> 02:07:22,000

was 1976. i was only off by eight years

3324

02:07:25,030 --> 02:07:23,599

but yeah

3325

02:07:27,430 --> 02:07:25,040

maybe there's something there maybe

3326

02:07:28,870 --> 02:07:27,440

there's a base there and you know some

3327

02:07:30,069 --> 02:07:28,880

one of the guests said something really

3328

02:07:33,910 --> 02:07:30,079

interesting and i'm sure you heard this

3329

02:07:35,910 --> 02:07:33,920

too every time someone sees a ufo you're

3330

02:07:38,709 --> 02:07:35,920

not seeing it because it's hovering

3331

02:07:41,109 --> 02:07:38,719

you're seeing it on its way to pick

3332

02:07:43,669 --> 02:07:41,119

someone up for an abduction or on its

3333

02:07:44,790 --> 02:07:43,679

way back from dropping them off or doing

3334

02:07:46,790 --> 02:07:44,800

something

3335

02:07:48,950 --> 02:07:46,800

whether it be picking up soil from the

3336

02:07:51,589 --> 02:07:48,960

ground or usually they do all the same

3337

02:07:53,750 --> 02:07:51,599

things at once so maybe there is some

3338

02:07:55,589 --> 02:07:53,760

interest there maybe something some

3339

02:07:58,149 --> 02:07:55,599

mineral that they're mining or maybe

3340

02:08:00,149 --> 02:07:58,159

there's a base or maybe there was just a

3341

02:08:03,189 --> 02:08:00,159

an area of them picking up someone but

3342

02:08:05,669 --> 02:08:03,199

the seeing the actual ets that is

3343

02:08:08,229 --> 02:08:05,679

actually far more remarkable i've never

3344

02:08:10,950 --> 02:08:08,239

heard about the side to side but could

3345

02:08:12,390 --> 02:08:10,960

he mean shuffling but that again no he

3346

02:08:13,990 --> 02:08:12,400

yeah exactly

3347

02:08:16,950 --> 02:08:14,000

you have to remember and i've heard him

3348

02:08:19,109 --> 02:08:16,960

tell the story uh so many times to me in

3349

02:08:20,229 --> 02:08:19,119

conversation i'm going to have him he's

3350

02:08:23,350 --> 02:08:20,239

going to come in and guest he's going to

3351

02:08:24,950 --> 02:08:23,360

come in from las vegas uh week after

3352

02:08:27,669 --> 02:08:24,960

next and he's going to be on the air and

3353

02:08:29,510 --> 02:08:27,679

i will have him uh tell the story

3354

02:08:32,870 --> 02:08:29,520

but um

3355

02:08:36,629 --> 02:08:32,880

his description was they were vibrating

3356

02:08:38,870 --> 02:08:36,639

and so and instead of running they were

3357

02:08:41,510 --> 02:08:38,880

vibrating sideways

3358

02:08:42,629 --> 02:08:41,520

and it's just an incredible uh okay here

3359

02:08:46,629 --> 02:08:42,639

he goes

3360

02:08:50,470 --> 02:08:46,639

yep yep he just texted in three greys

3361

02:08:52,629 --> 02:08:50,480

they when they ran they ran side to side

3362

02:08:55,189 --> 02:08:52,639

fast and weird

3363

02:08:57,109 --> 02:08:55,199

yeah and his description was they were

3364

02:08:58,470 --> 02:08:57,119

vibrating you know they couldn't focus

3365

02:09:01,270 --> 02:08:58,480

on them they was like

3366

02:09:04,310 --> 02:09:01,280

you know really really fast and they had

3367

02:09:06,069 --> 02:09:04,320

you know silver suits on i believe yeah

3368

02:09:08,229 --> 02:09:06,079

and they were little cruiser guys like

3369

02:09:10,870 --> 02:09:08,239

uh you know three feet tall little

3370

02:09:12,709 --> 02:09:10,880

little tiny guys and everybody saw him

3371

02:09:14,550 --> 02:09:12,719

there was three people three witnesses

3372

02:09:16,310 --> 02:09:14,560

in the front in the pickup truck they

3373

02:09:18,950 --> 02:09:16,320

stopped they jump out

3374

02:09:21,189 --> 02:09:18,960

and he's with his friends and the car

3375

02:09:22,870 --> 02:09:21,199

behind them and they didn't know each

3376  
02:09:24,950 --> 02:09:22,880  
other they just happened to stop because

3377  
02:09:27,109 --> 02:09:24,960  
they stopped in front of them they jump

3378  
02:09:28,950 --> 02:09:27,119  
out and they see these guys um

3379  
02:09:30,069 --> 02:09:28,960  
vibrate across the street down into the

3380  
02:09:32,470 --> 02:09:30,079  
woods

3381  
02:09:35,510 --> 02:09:32,480  
you know jim sparks talks about them

3382  
02:09:37,430 --> 02:09:35,520  
being having the ability to be

3383  
02:09:38,950 --> 02:09:37,440  
a certain percentage in one dimension

3384  
02:09:40,950 --> 02:09:38,960  
and a certain percentage in another

3385  
02:09:43,189 --> 02:09:40,960  
dimension and also that because they're

3386  
02:09:45,030 --> 02:09:43,199  
from different worlds they resonate at a

3387  
02:09:47,589 --> 02:09:45,040  
different frequency and a lot of people

3388  
02:09:50,069 --> 02:09:47,599

report them pulsating but the vibrating

3389

02:09:52,229 --> 02:09:50,079

from side to side that uh also goes in

3390

02:09:54,870 --> 02:09:52,239

line with a lot of the way people have

3391

02:09:57,910 --> 02:09:54,880

spoken about them walk

3392

02:10:00,629 --> 02:09:57,920

walking extremely fast and in extremely

3393

02:10:02,790 --> 02:10:00,639

weird motions so i think that's just a

3394

02:10:04,709 --> 02:10:02,800

phenomenal sighting i'm going to be

3395

02:10:06,149 --> 02:10:04,719

definitely listening and to hear that in

3396

02:10:09,510 --> 02:10:06,159

detail

3397

02:10:11,589 --> 02:10:09,520

um i'm watching these tweets come in uh

3398

02:10:14,709 --> 02:10:11,599

everybody listening to us

3399

02:10:16,390 --> 02:10:14,719

and one of the things that is

3400

02:10:19,350 --> 02:10:16,400

and i agree

3401

02:10:22,870 --> 02:10:19,360

um is the

3402

02:10:24,709 --> 02:10:22,880

the apparent lack of media attention on

3403

02:10:27,189 --> 02:10:24,719

the malibu discovery

3404

02:10:29,270 --> 02:10:27,199

now i'll say this

3405

02:10:31,990 --> 02:10:29,280

it has spread across the internet like

3406

02:10:34,229 --> 02:10:32,000

wildfire it's on all the sites it's on

3407

02:10:36,550 --> 02:10:34,239

all the sides it's it's everywhere all

3408

02:10:39,910 --> 02:10:36,560

the sites that matter as well

3409

02:10:42,470 --> 02:10:39,920

that there's that aspect of it but

3410

02:10:44,709 --> 02:10:42,480

do we really now we're talking to a

3411

02:10:46,790 --> 02:10:44,719

couple of major media outlets right now

3412

02:10:49,990 --> 02:10:46,800

as we speak and they are listening to

3413

02:10:52,229 --> 02:10:50,000

this broadcast right now

3414

02:10:53,750 --> 02:10:52,239

and so over the next couple of days

3415

02:10:55,430 --> 02:10:53,760

we're going to roll out what we can and

3416

02:10:58,229 --> 02:10:55,440

we're going to get get it out there as

3417

02:11:00,950 --> 02:10:58,239

much as we can but are you surprised

3418

02:11:03,270 --> 02:11:00,960

you know uh with uh

3419

02:11:06,229 --> 02:11:03,280

you know the fact that it's not on cnn

3420

02:11:07,109 --> 02:11:06,239

or fox or mbs msnbc because they see the

3421

02:11:09,109 --> 02:11:07,119

same

3422

02:11:11,270 --> 02:11:09,119

traffic on the internet that that we do

3423

02:11:13,669 --> 02:11:11,280

in youtube are you surprised that it's

3424

02:11:16,550 --> 02:11:13,679

not you know out there mainstream i am

3425

02:11:19,030 --> 02:11:16,560

not surprised one bit and i'll tell you

3426

02:11:20,709 --> 02:11:19,040

why the the cases that they show

3427

02:11:22,870 --> 02:11:20,719

especially on the

3428

02:11:25,189 --> 02:11:22,880

national news not not so much the local

3429

02:11:27,830 --> 02:11:25,199

news that may garner some attention but

3430

02:11:30,470 --> 02:11:27,840

for instance the chicago hair sighting

3431

02:11:32,310 --> 02:11:30,480

it happened at an airport debunkers can

3432

02:11:34,870 --> 02:11:32,320

say it was something else because it

3433

02:11:36,390 --> 02:11:34,880

wasn't you know very uh vivid yes it was

3434

02:11:38,149 --> 02:11:36,400

a disc in the sky and it punched a hole

3435

02:11:40,310 --> 02:11:38,159

through the clouds causes delay but

3436

02:11:42,149 --> 02:11:40,320

debunkers can make up whatever they want

3437

02:11:43,910 --> 02:11:42,159

to make because apparently only 11

3438

02:11:45,589 --> 02:11:43,920

people saw it even though it had a delay

3439

02:11:47,669 --> 02:11:45,599

but then again you got to remember this

3440

02:11:49,510 --> 02:11:47,679

is an international airport people are

3441

02:11:50,790 --> 02:11:49,520

coming and going to different countries

3442

02:11:53,669 --> 02:11:50,800

and they're going to go home and spread

3443

02:11:55,990 --> 02:11:53,679

the story that had to be told

3444

02:11:58,069 --> 02:11:56,000

the stories like this uh even though

3445

02:11:59,830 --> 02:11:58,079

they're all over the internet they're

3446

02:12:02,550 --> 02:11:59,840

they're the mainstream media is not

3447

02:12:04,709 --> 02:12:02,560

gonna validate it because i think we

3448

02:12:06,709 --> 02:12:04,719

might have gotten them by the i don't

3449

02:12:08,229 --> 02:12:06,719

want to say the the b word on there but

3450

02:12:09,109 --> 02:12:08,239

we might have gotten them by the you

3451

02:12:11,270 --> 02:12:09,119

know

3452

02:12:13,350 --> 02:12:11,280

by the neck this time with what they

3453

02:12:15,510 --> 02:12:13,360

with with actual proof that they can't

3454

02:12:17,350 --> 02:12:15,520

deny i don't know how the spin is going

3455

02:12:19,430 --> 02:12:17,360

to end up on this but there is

3456

02:12:21,830 --> 02:12:19,440

definitely censorship to this mainstream

3457

02:12:23,510 --> 02:12:21,840

media and that is why

3458

02:12:25,910 --> 02:12:23,520

this internet is a double-edged sword

3459

02:12:27,830 --> 02:12:25,920

it's it's bad because look look how much

3460

02:12:29,910 --> 02:12:27,840

information we're feeding the government

3461

02:12:31,270 --> 02:12:29,920

and big brother and the ability for them

3462

02:12:33,030 --> 02:12:31,280

to just to

3463

02:12:34,790 --> 02:12:33,040

hack things and shut things down and

3464

02:12:37,109 --> 02:12:34,800

prevent things but

3465

02:12:40,390 --> 02:12:37,119

oh youtube third phase of moon this

3466

02:12:41,750 --> 02:12:40,400

radio show our radio show we are getting

3467

02:12:43,990 --> 02:12:41,760

the word out

3468

02:12:45,109 --> 02:12:44,000

there is such a high rise of people

3469

02:12:48,069 --> 02:12:45,119

getting their

3470

02:12:49,030 --> 02:12:48,079

news from alternative sources such as

3471

02:12:51,189 --> 02:12:49,040

ours

3472

02:12:53,589 --> 02:12:51,199

rather than the mainstream sources it's

3473

02:12:55,350 --> 02:12:53,599

only the old school people who still

3474

02:12:57,430 --> 02:12:55,360

don't really want to believe that are

3475

02:12:59,669 --> 02:12:57,440

getting it from those other sources some

3476

02:13:01,830 --> 02:12:59,679

people do get it from both but the point

3477

02:13:03,270 --> 02:13:01,840

being is i wouldn't be surprised that

3478

02:13:04,950 --> 02:13:03,280

you could find this all over the

3479

02:13:07,510 --> 02:13:04,960

internet but you're not going to find a

3480

02:13:10,229 --> 02:13:07,520

hint of it on the mainstream news as you

3481

02:13:12,550 --> 02:13:10,239

have had with so many other different

3482

02:13:15,109 --> 02:13:12,560

topics that were just so phenomenal that

3483

02:13:17,030 --> 02:13:15,119

deserve to be covered but weren't right

3484

02:13:19,030 --> 02:13:17,040

and and wendy

3485

02:13:21,589 --> 02:13:19,040

what's the threshold what do you think

3486

02:13:23,030 --> 02:13:21,599

the threshold is before they finally

3487

02:13:24,790 --> 02:13:23,040

have to you know

3488

02:13:27,669 --> 02:13:24,800

quit having a knee-jerk reaction

3489

02:13:29,830 --> 02:13:27,679

reaction and and and finally be forced

3490

02:13:32,790 --> 02:13:29,840

to cover it i mean what's the threshold

3491

02:13:34,310 --> 02:13:32,800

is it for first um obviously ideally

3492

02:13:36,149 --> 02:13:34,320

they would like to see if they could

3493

02:13:38,709 --> 02:13:36,159

debunk it i think that's a definitely a

3494

02:13:41,910 --> 02:13:38,719

given if they if they could throw one

3495

02:13:45,109 --> 02:13:41,920

cent of of making it hey it's not really

3496

02:13:47,589 --> 02:13:45,119

real then that's a given but i think the

3497

02:13:50,149 --> 02:13:47,599

other the real threshold is how many

3498

02:13:51,990 --> 02:13:50,159

people saw this and how how how is this

3499

02:13:54,069 --> 02:13:52,000

going to spread across the world because

3500

02:13:55,750 --> 02:13:54,079

if something came over uh you know the

3501

02:13:58,390 --> 02:13:55,760

super bowl stadium and hovered there for

3502

02:14:00,550 --> 02:13:58,400

a while during the super bowl you know

3503

02:14:03,189 --> 02:14:00,560

you would have some serious trouble and

3504

02:14:05,189 --> 02:14:03,199

you they can't deny that even if that's

3505

02:14:06,629 --> 02:14:05,199

one that they can't poke a hole into

3506

02:14:08,310 --> 02:14:06,639

maybe they could poke a hole into it and

3507

02:14:10,229 --> 02:14:08,320

say oh and it looked like a flying

3508

02:14:12,470 --> 02:14:10,239

saucer even though all the videos show

3509

02:14:14,629 --> 02:14:12,480

and not being but i think when things

3510

02:14:16,870 --> 02:14:14,639

like that happen when you have global

3511

02:14:19,830 --> 02:14:16,880

eyes focusing on something such as the

3512

02:14:21,669 --> 02:14:19,840

olympics or or um or airports for that

3513

02:14:24,629 --> 02:14:21,679

matter international airports

3514

02:14:26,550 --> 02:14:24,639

well but but okay i i i'm going to

3515

02:14:29,189 --> 02:14:26,560

counter that with two things

3516

02:14:30,069 --> 02:14:29,199

isn't los angeles as big as the super

3517

02:14:32,550 --> 02:14:30,079

bowl

3518

02:14:34,550 --> 02:14:32,560

you know we're talking about this this

3519

02:14:36,550 --> 02:14:34,560

location is probably right in front of

3520

02:14:39,510 --> 02:14:36,560

matthew mcconaughey's house if you know

3521

02:14:41,669 --> 02:14:39,520

what i mean you know it's right there in

3522

02:14:45,510 --> 02:14:41,679

in malibu one of the most famous places

3523

02:14:47,189 --> 02:14:45,520

pch on on planet earth isn't that big

3524

02:14:49,669 --> 02:14:47,199

enough for

3525

02:14:51,830 --> 02:14:49,679

you know and you know i realize that

3526

02:14:53,830 --> 02:14:51,840

news and media is done by committee i

3527

02:14:56,069 --> 02:14:53,840

get that i went through that when when

3528

02:14:58,950 --> 02:14:56,079

we helped break the sandusky story you

3529

02:15:02,229 --> 02:14:58,960

know years ago in that we we broke that

3530

02:15:03,990 --> 02:15:02,239

story on a friday and cnn and fox and

3531

02:15:05,750 --> 02:15:04,000

everybody they waited four days through

3532

02:15:08,149 --> 02:15:05,760

the news cycle before they broke the

3533

02:15:11,270 --> 02:15:08,159

story that we had done on friday why

3534

02:15:12,550 --> 02:15:11,280

it's media by it's news by committee

3535

02:15:15,270 --> 02:15:12,560

where they're sitting there with a

3536

02:15:17,030 --> 02:15:15,280

lawyer and their pr people and every

3537

02:15:19,030 --> 02:15:17,040

okay should we break this well i don't

3538

02:15:21,270 --> 02:15:19,040

know there there could be issues with it

3539

02:15:23,750 --> 02:15:21,280

so let's hold off on it for now

3540

02:15:25,430 --> 02:15:23,760

so i understand there's that part of it

3541

02:15:27,510 --> 02:15:25,440

and you know that they're sitting around

3542

02:15:29,589 --> 02:15:27,520

right now talking about different

3543

02:15:31,510 --> 02:15:29,599

stories and then this one keeps hitting

3544

02:15:33,990 --> 02:15:31,520

the table well what do we do with this

3545

02:15:37,350 --> 02:15:34,000

malibu underwater base story

3546

02:15:39,430 --> 02:15:37,360

you know what why why do they do news

3547

02:15:40,870 --> 02:15:39,440

by committee like that and i just don't

3548

02:15:42,870 --> 02:15:40,880

understand

3549

02:15:44,790 --> 02:15:42,880

you know with something as big as los

3550

02:15:46,550 --> 02:15:44,800

angeles you hit it you hit the nail on

3551

02:15:48,069 --> 02:15:46,560

the head dr j

3552

02:15:49,910 --> 02:15:48,079

you know there's people flying in and

3553

02:15:51,830 --> 02:15:49,920

out of lax right now that'll take this

3554

02:15:53,430 --> 02:15:51,840

story back to

3555

02:15:56,390 --> 02:15:53,440

france with them

3556

02:15:59,030 --> 02:15:56,400

you know uh why i i don't get it isn't

3557

02:16:00,550 --> 02:15:59,040

los angeles a big enough reason to cover

3558

02:16:02,950 --> 02:16:00,560

this story

3559

02:16:05,030 --> 02:16:02,960

it definitely is and like i was saying

3560

02:16:07,990 --> 02:16:05,040

earlier it's an airport the problem is

3561

02:16:11,030 --> 02:16:08,000

is uh two things first we haven't seen

3562

02:16:13,430 --> 02:16:11,040

activity with the base per se we haven't

3563

02:16:14,390 --> 02:16:13,440

seen something come in and out of it or

3564

02:16:15,990 --> 02:16:14,400

or

3565

02:16:18,229 --> 02:16:16,000

anything with that structure and second

3566

02:16:19,750 --> 02:16:18,239

of all as you said earlier the possible

3567

02:16:22,470 --> 02:16:19,760

explanations even though i don't

3568

02:16:25,510 --> 02:16:22,480

necessarily think it's a natural uh

3569

02:16:27,750 --> 02:16:25,520

formation i it could be and i think

3570

02:16:29,830 --> 02:16:27,760

those two reasons uh they feel like they

3571

02:16:31,430 --> 02:16:29,840

don't feel compelled to cover it yet you

3572

02:16:33,030 --> 02:16:31,440

know it's just just like the same thing

3573

02:16:35,509 --> 02:16:33,040

when they found those things on the

3574

02:16:37,429 --> 02:16:35,519

bottom of the baltic ocean or recently i

3575

02:16:40,950 --> 02:16:37,439

think it was off the coast of croatia

3576

02:16:43,830 --> 02:16:40,960

they found a couple uh 50 meter domes

3577

02:16:45,509 --> 02:16:43,840

spread apart equally i mean that three

3578

02:16:48,790 --> 02:16:45,519

of them i think was three of them 50

3579

02:16:51,190 --> 02:16:48,800

meter diameter exactly to the dot and

3580

02:16:53,429 --> 02:16:51,200

they're spread that perfect that didn't

3581

02:16:55,190 --> 02:16:53,439

make it beyond their news i had to find

3582

02:16:57,190 --> 02:16:55,200

that on youtube it could stay on their

3583

02:16:59,509 --> 02:16:57,200

local croatian news but that wasn't

3584

02:17:02,230 --> 02:16:59,519

something cnn covered but again i think

3585

02:17:04,469 --> 02:17:02,240

if we had some activity with that base

3586

02:17:07,830 --> 02:17:04,479

uh then that would work but if you had

3587

02:17:09,830 --> 02:17:07,840

one person or a couple or even five that

3588

02:17:11,589 --> 02:17:09,840

witnessed something coming out of the

3589

02:17:12,950 --> 02:17:11,599

water uh

3590

02:17:14,309 --> 02:17:12,960

they won't cover that because you know

3591

02:17:15,830 --> 02:17:14,319

the debunkers will say uh they're

3592

02:17:19,110 --> 02:17:15,840

delusional or they had a mass

3593

02:17:21,750 --> 02:17:19,120

hallucination or what they saw was

3594

02:17:23,669 --> 02:17:21,760

a birds or whatever it be well

3595

02:17:25,270 --> 02:17:23,679

i look at it like this

3596

02:17:27,669 --> 02:17:25,280

let's let's go

3597

02:17:30,230 --> 02:17:27,679

to the extreme let's just say

3598

02:17:34,230 --> 02:17:30,240

that it's a it's a natural

3599

02:17:36,469 --> 02:17:34,240

it's a natural formation like pikes peak

3600

02:17:38,389 --> 02:17:36,479

like you know whatever it's just some

3601  
02:17:40,950 --> 02:17:38,399  
fantastic cool

3602  
02:17:43,429 --> 02:17:40,960  
underwater natural anomaly and it's two

3603  
02:17:44,629 --> 02:17:43,439  
and a half miles by one and a half miles

3604  
02:17:47,589 --> 02:17:44,639  
and uh

3605  
02:17:50,469 --> 02:17:47,599  
you know uh in its length and it's

3606  
02:17:53,270 --> 02:17:50,479  
it's 1500 feet tall let's just say it is

3607  
02:17:56,150 --> 02:17:53,280  
that it's some crazy

3608  
02:17:58,230 --> 02:17:56,160  
geometric formation that that just looks

3609  
02:18:01,030 --> 02:17:58,240  
really cool well then wouldn't that have

3610  
02:18:03,509 --> 02:18:01,040  
been named already like pikes peak

3611  
02:18:05,349 --> 02:18:03,519  
shouldn't shouldn't somebody have

3612  
02:18:06,230 --> 02:18:05,359  
discovered that and shouldn't it have a

3613  
02:18:07,589 --> 02:18:06,240

name

3614

02:18:09,990 --> 02:18:07,599

you know shouldn't there have been some

3615

02:18:13,190 --> 02:18:10,000

kind of investigation and mapping of it

3616

02:18:15,429 --> 02:18:13,200

already how could it have been ignored

3617

02:18:20,070 --> 02:18:15,439

totally agrees with you there should

3618

02:18:24,709 --> 02:18:22,549

literal source or a state source we need

3619

02:18:26,950 --> 02:18:24,719

to have it done through a

3620

02:18:28,629 --> 02:18:26,960

a real source uh you know a privately

3621

02:18:30,309 --> 02:18:28,639

funded source that's the only way we

3622

02:18:33,910 --> 02:18:30,319

we're going to get it done but you're

3623

02:18:36,389 --> 02:18:33,920

right it deserves to be mapped by every

3624

02:18:39,110 --> 02:18:36,399

means this this deserves

3625

02:18:42,070 --> 02:18:39,120

scrutiny and we're not getting it

3626

02:18:44,230 --> 02:18:42,080

yeah it looks like um uh i you know i

3627

02:18:46,709 --> 02:18:44,240

don't i don't understand either and i

3628

02:18:47,750 --> 02:18:46,719

would have thought that that is if they

3629

02:18:50,629 --> 02:18:47,760

are going to cover this in the

3630

02:18:53,030 --> 02:18:50,639

mainstream media that that would be one

3631

02:18:54,389 --> 02:18:53,040

angle to do it you know they can laugh

3632

02:18:57,509 --> 02:18:54,399

and say

3633

02:18:59,190 --> 02:18:57,519

tin foil hat whatever these ufo nut jobs

3634

02:19:00,549 --> 02:18:59,200

think that this is an underwater base

3635

02:19:03,110 --> 02:19:00,559

but let's go

3636

02:19:04,549 --> 02:19:03,120

and find out what it is

3637

02:19:07,190 --> 02:19:04,559

you know and that's that's the other

3638

02:19:10,549 --> 02:19:07,200

aspect and they would do it like that

3639

02:19:15,750 --> 02:19:10,559

and and look at it sensibly to to go and

3640

02:19:18,469 --> 02:19:15,760

and either hush hush one side up or not

3641

02:19:20,549 --> 02:19:18,479

yes yes and maybe like you said they got

3642

02:19:22,389 --> 02:19:20,559

that committee it's been uh well it's

3643

02:19:25,270 --> 02:19:22,399

been well over a week at this point it's

3644

02:19:27,429 --> 02:19:25,280

been nine days and you you nine days

3645

02:19:29,030 --> 02:19:27,439

since you shared it with me and that you

3646

02:19:31,030 --> 02:19:29,040

said he was a one or two days old so

3647

02:19:32,790 --> 02:19:31,040

that's been well over ten days that

3648

02:19:34,629 --> 02:19:32,800

they've had this story that they could

3649

02:19:35,349 --> 02:19:34,639

have done something with it so i don't

3650

02:19:38,389 --> 02:19:35,359

know

3651

02:19:40,629 --> 02:19:38,399

why but i guarantee you that the uh

3652

02:19:42,950 --> 02:19:40,639

people that are dedicated to knowing the

3653

02:19:45,509 --> 02:19:42,960

truth are not going to let this one go i

3654

02:19:47,830 --> 02:19:45,519

think uh there's if it's not deep enough

3655

02:19:50,630 --> 02:19:47,840

too deep hopefully some divers can get

3656

02:19:53,830 --> 02:19:50,640

to it without it requiring some really

3657

02:19:55,990 --> 02:19:53,840

expensive uh submarine to get down there

3658

02:19:58,070 --> 02:19:56,000

but i'm hoping that people will start

3659

02:20:00,710 --> 02:19:58,080

you know flock into that area and doing

3660

02:20:03,510 --> 02:20:00,720

whatever they can to actually get that

3661

02:20:06,150 --> 02:20:03,520

uh get some more

3662

02:20:07,750 --> 02:20:06,160

answers from from what's down there

3663

02:20:10,790 --> 02:20:07,760

yeah and

3664

02:20:13,349 --> 02:20:10,800

we've had some contact here and it's

3665

02:20:16,950 --> 02:20:13,359

obvious that we would uh we've had we've

3666

02:20:19,270 --> 02:20:16,960

had contact for some assistance and

3667

02:20:21,030 --> 02:20:19,280

there are you know there's only so many

3668

02:20:22,630 --> 02:20:21,040

type of uh

3669

02:20:24,790 --> 02:20:22,640

craft that could go down there with

3670

02:20:26,389 --> 02:20:24,800

people in it you know on the face of the

3671

02:20:28,950 --> 02:20:26,399

earth there's you know it's a handful of

3672

02:20:31,030 --> 02:20:28,960

things but the the probably the cheapest

3673

02:20:32,550 --> 02:20:31,040

way to go and we've had uh we're looking

3674

02:20:33,990 --> 02:20:32,560

into this now we've had some offers is

3675

02:20:36,309 --> 02:20:34,000

to go out there

3676

02:20:39,270 --> 02:20:36,319

and uh head down there with some cameras

3677

02:20:41,429 --> 02:20:39,280

and some remote submersibles with

3678

02:20:42,950 --> 02:20:41,439

cameras on it get it down there get it

3679

02:20:45,110 --> 02:20:42,960

underneath the water and just put this

3680

02:20:47,190 --> 02:20:45,120

thing to bed and find out what it is

3681

02:20:49,190 --> 02:20:47,200

and and i think that's the next stage i

3682

02:20:52,790 --> 02:20:49,200

think it would be exciting to

3683

02:20:54,550 --> 02:20:52,800

to document the entire thing um and and

3684

02:20:57,030 --> 02:20:54,560

get out there well if i do do it of

3685

02:20:59,750 --> 02:20:57,040

course i'm gonna i'll videotape myself

3686

02:21:01,670 --> 02:20:59,760

if i go to uh magic mountain so if i'm

3687

02:21:03,510 --> 02:21:01,680

gonna go out to uh

3688

02:21:05,429 --> 02:21:03,520

you know head out uh off the coast of

3689

02:21:07,270 --> 02:21:05,439

malibu looking for something like this

3690

02:21:09,990 --> 02:21:07,280

you know document it and

3691

02:21:13,270 --> 02:21:10,000

and and see for once and for all uh you

3692

02:21:15,349 --> 02:21:13,280

know what is under there i i completely

3693

02:21:17,429 --> 02:21:15,359

agree and i love that investigative

3694

02:21:19,670 --> 02:21:17,439

aspect for of you if you have those

3695

02:21:21,830 --> 02:21:19,680

resources by all means go and i will be

3696

02:21:23,349 --> 02:21:21,840

there right behind you watching you i

3697

02:21:25,349 --> 02:21:23,359

will be waiting for you to come out of

3698

02:21:27,110 --> 02:21:25,359

that water or the from the camera to

3699

02:21:29,670 --> 02:21:27,120

come out of the water so i could see the

3700

02:21:32,309 --> 02:21:29,680

answer as fast as possible because you

3701  
02:21:33,190 --> 02:21:32,319  
know that guy said in the answer earlier

3702  
02:21:35,990 --> 02:21:33,200  
it's

3703  
02:21:38,550 --> 02:21:36,000  
private sources need to do this because

3704  
02:21:40,790 --> 02:21:38,560  
we cannot rely on the public sources to

3705  
02:21:43,110 --> 02:21:40,800  
do it have they been able to do anything

3706  
02:21:46,150 --> 02:21:43,120  
to us regarding anything paranormal

3707  
02:21:48,389 --> 02:21:46,160  
other than lie i i think not you know

3708  
02:21:50,070 --> 02:21:48,399  
look at roswell one thing i love what

3709  
02:21:51,830 --> 02:21:50,080  
don schmidt says

3710  
02:21:54,710 --> 02:21:51,840  
there's been four explanations to

3711  
02:21:57,190 --> 02:21:54,720  
roswell the flying saucer then it was

3712  
02:22:00,150 --> 02:21:57,200  
you know a weather balloon this was both

3713  
02:22:01,910 --> 02:22:00,160

of them 47 then 94. oh it was project

3714

02:22:03,910 --> 02:22:01,920

mogul then they had to address the

3715

02:22:06,150 --> 02:22:03,920

bodies and then they ended up saying oh

3716

02:22:08,870 --> 02:22:06,160

it was crash test dummies and those were

3717

02:22:10,309 --> 02:22:08,880

dropped in 54 so the people from 47 just

3718

02:22:11,429 --> 02:22:10,319

had their minds confused because they're

3719

02:22:13,110 --> 02:22:11,439

old

3720

02:22:15,830 --> 02:22:13,120

so that's four explanations but guess

3721

02:22:17,510 --> 02:22:15,840

what only one of them has witnesses

3722

02:22:20,070 --> 02:22:17,520

that's the first one and there's over

3723

02:22:22,389 --> 02:22:20,080

600 of them and you know if you take

3724

02:22:23,910 --> 02:22:22,399

that into account then that just proves

3725

02:22:26,790 --> 02:22:23,920

right there that the government has been

3726

02:22:30,389 --> 02:22:26,800

doing nothing but lying even through now

3727

02:22:31,910 --> 02:22:30,399

so i i can't really rely on them for any

3728

02:22:33,990 --> 02:22:31,920

real answer

3729

02:22:37,110 --> 02:22:34,000

you had mentioned super bowl but i think

3730

02:22:39,590 --> 02:22:37,120

that's the easy answer um for everybody

3731

02:22:42,070 --> 02:22:39,600

i'm i'm not saying what you said was i

3732

02:22:44,070 --> 02:22:42,080

i'm what you said was the obvious but

3733

02:22:46,389 --> 02:22:44,080

what do you think what do you think

3734

02:22:49,190 --> 02:22:46,399

really is going to tip the scales to

3735

02:22:51,750 --> 02:22:49,200

to disclosure

3736

02:22:53,349 --> 02:22:51,760

you know i was hope hoping the president

3737

02:22:55,110 --> 02:22:53,359

of the united states would finally make

3738

02:22:56,950 --> 02:22:55,120

that announcement to be honest when that

3739

02:22:58,790 --> 02:22:56,960

bin laden announcement came it was so

3740

02:23:00,710 --> 02:22:58,800

abrupt on a sunday you know they

3741

02:23:01,990 --> 02:23:00,720

canceled everything he came on stage i

3742

02:23:03,750 --> 02:23:02,000

actually thought that might have been it

3743

02:23:06,070 --> 02:23:03,760

but i was just of course wishful

3744

02:23:08,870 --> 02:23:06,080

thinking but um the more i'm starting to

3745

02:23:10,710 --> 02:23:08,880

think i i'm starting to think less and

3746

02:23:12,230 --> 02:23:10,720

less of the chance of it really

3747

02:23:14,630 --> 02:23:12,240

happening i

3748

02:23:16,710 --> 02:23:14,640

i think in the 40s and 50s when we had

3749

02:23:18,630 --> 02:23:16,720

crash and retrievals things went into

3750

02:23:22,150 --> 02:23:18,640

government hands i think it's all into

3751

02:23:24,550 --> 02:23:22,160

private hands now corporations that are

3752

02:23:27,030 --> 02:23:24,560

that don't have to uh report to the

3753

02:23:28,950 --> 02:23:27,040

public they don't have to tell the us

3754

02:23:31,030 --> 02:23:28,960

the civilians what they have what kind

3755

02:23:33,830 --> 02:23:31,040

of weapons they're using with alien

3756

02:23:35,270 --> 02:23:33,840

artifacts and so it i and i don't think

3757

02:23:38,070 --> 02:23:35,280

we're going to get disclosure from the

3758

02:23:39,670 --> 02:23:38,080

government aspect unless steve bassett's

3759

02:23:41,990 --> 02:23:39,680

initiatives are working and we are

3760

02:23:44,469 --> 02:23:42,000

working actively working with him to

3761

02:23:46,150 --> 02:23:44,479

keep the citizen hearing alive by keep

3762

02:23:48,389 --> 02:23:46,160

talking to those witnesses and committee

3763

02:23:50,790 --> 02:23:48,399

members but point being if if that

3764

02:23:53,270 --> 02:23:50,800

doesn't work i think it's going to take

3765

02:23:55,990 --> 02:23:53,280

the people themselves each one having

3766

02:23:57,429 --> 02:23:56,000

their either their own siding or or

3767

02:24:00,469 --> 02:23:57,439

experience or

3768

02:24:03,030 --> 02:24:00,479

witnessing or or

3769

02:24:05,750 --> 02:24:03,040

watching pay looking at the data all you

3770

02:24:07,270 --> 02:24:05,760

have to do is look at the evidence

3771

02:24:09,590 --> 02:24:07,280

people say there's no evidence there's

3772

02:24:11,270 --> 02:24:09,600

no evidence really look at the data all

3773

02:24:13,270 --> 02:24:11,280

these people cannot be making these

3774

02:24:15,510 --> 02:24:13,280

stories up they cannot be making up

3775

02:24:17,190 --> 02:24:15,520

these stories of things flying

3776

02:24:19,349 --> 02:24:17,200

thousands of years ago or a hundred

3777

02:24:21,830 --> 02:24:19,359

hundreds of years ago you know that that

3778

02:24:24,230 --> 02:24:21,840

just wasn't there and and flying in an

3779

02:24:26,469 --> 02:24:24,240

intelligent manner the evidence is there

3780

02:24:29,110 --> 02:24:26,479

you look at those old frescoes

3781

02:24:30,870 --> 02:24:29,120

from 500 years ago to 2000 years ago

3782

02:24:32,870 --> 02:24:30,880

with flying saucers in the background

3783

02:24:34,309 --> 02:24:32,880

people looking at them um i think it's

3784

02:24:37,110 --> 02:24:34,319

going to take just a matter of the

3785

02:24:39,110 --> 02:24:37,120

amount of the world believing that hey

3786

02:24:41,510 --> 02:24:39,120

we're not alone and we're getting there

3787

02:24:43,590 --> 02:24:41,520

because when we were in school

3788

02:24:46,150 --> 02:24:43,600

we were taught there's no such thing as

3789

02:24:47,990 --> 02:24:46,160

another extra solar system well now

3790

02:24:50,950 --> 02:24:48,000

every child born

3791

02:24:52,550 --> 02:24:50,960

since the first discovery of an extra

3792

02:24:55,190 --> 02:24:52,560

extras

3793

02:24:59,429 --> 02:24:55,200

an extraterrestrial solar system was or

3794

02:25:02,469 --> 02:24:59,439

an exo planet should i say was in 1996

3795

02:25:05,190 --> 02:25:02,479

those children are now 18 adults for you

3796

02:25:08,070 --> 02:25:05,200

know they were born in an era of knowing

3797

02:25:11,190 --> 02:25:08,080

hey planets exist outside of our solar

3798

02:25:12,309 --> 02:25:11,200

system it's just a matter of time before

3799

02:25:13,910 --> 02:25:12,319

everybody

3800

02:25:16,870 --> 02:25:13,920

believes that we're

3801  
02:25:19,750 --> 02:25:16,880  
cannot be alone and the moment they get

3802  
02:25:21,349 --> 02:25:19,760  
rid of this faster than or cannot travel

3803  
02:25:23,910 --> 02:25:21,359  
faster than the speed of light that may

3804  
02:25:26,309 --> 02:25:23,920  
be true but what about the possibility

3805  
02:25:27,030 --> 02:25:26,319  
of the einstein-rosen bridge if they

3806  
02:25:31,270 --> 02:25:27,040  
could

3807  
02:25:33,349 --> 02:25:31,280  
know bend space and create a wormhole

3808  
02:25:35,990 --> 02:25:33,359  
get from point a to point b

3809  
02:25:38,150 --> 02:25:36,000  
instantaneously if that's possible and

3810  
02:25:39,910 --> 02:25:38,160  
that's how they travel uh you know as

3811  
02:25:42,469 --> 02:25:39,920  
bob lazar says if you can control

3812  
02:25:45,110 --> 02:25:42,479  
gravity you can control time space and

3813  
02:25:47,510 --> 02:25:45,120

travel but if if that if people start

3814

02:25:49,030 --> 02:25:47,520

believing all that that i think that's

3815

02:25:51,030 --> 02:25:49,040

what's going to create disclosure that's

3816

02:25:53,270 --> 02:25:51,040

when we're going to have open contact

3817

02:25:55,429 --> 02:25:53,280

and open things flying over us but until

3818

02:25:57,429 --> 02:25:55,439

that day comes we're still stuck with

3819

02:25:58,150 --> 02:25:57,439

the the lies and the media we're gonna

3820

02:26:00,710 --> 02:25:58,160

get

3821

02:26:02,630 --> 02:26:00,720

uh a tweet just came in and it says uh i

3822

02:26:06,630 --> 02:26:02,640

hate to say this but as long as there is

3823

02:26:08,550 --> 02:26:06,640

a ufo stigma about the malibu uh base it

3824

02:26:09,830 --> 02:26:08,560

will never be reported by mainstream

3825

02:26:11,670 --> 02:26:09,840

media

3826  
02:26:13,830 --> 02:26:11,680  
and you know i kind of look at it the

3827  
02:26:15,590 --> 02:26:13,840  
opposite is that of that

3828  
02:26:17,110 --> 02:26:15,600  
you know you have to

3829  
02:26:19,910 --> 02:26:17,120  
force

3830  
02:26:21,270 --> 02:26:19,920  
the sensationalism of of of what it

3831  
02:26:24,389 --> 02:26:21,280  
could be

3832  
02:26:27,190 --> 02:26:24,399  
as as much as you can because if i was

3833  
02:26:29,349 --> 02:26:27,200  
you know if if i was reporting on here

3834  
02:26:30,710 --> 02:26:29,359  
on this show and the website and through

3835  
02:26:31,429 --> 02:26:30,720  
press releases

3836  
02:26:42,550 --> 02:26:31,439  
the

3837  
02:26:43,349 --> 02:26:42,560  
who's going to who's going to pick up on

3838  
02:26:44,710 --> 02:26:43,359

that

3839

02:26:47,510 --> 02:26:44,720

you know so you've got to go the

3840

02:26:48,950 --> 02:26:47,520

opposite way you've got to

3841

02:26:50,710 --> 02:26:48,960

you've got to go with your gut instinct

3842

02:26:53,429 --> 02:26:50,720

on what you think it is

3843

02:26:55,590 --> 02:26:53,439

and then get that out there other than

3844

02:26:56,790 --> 02:26:55,600

that then it's just rocks under the

3845

02:26:58,870 --> 02:26:56,800

water

3846

02:27:00,150 --> 02:26:58,880

you know i i agree and disagree with

3847

02:27:01,030 --> 02:27:00,160

that person

3848

02:27:03,349 --> 02:27:01,040

well

3849

02:27:05,670 --> 02:27:03,359

yes there is the ufo stigma and that is

3850

02:27:08,950 --> 02:27:05,680

a problem and that really exists for the

3851  
02:27:10,550 --> 02:27:08,960  
most part in the us and and in these

3852  
02:27:13,030 --> 02:27:10,560  
countries that the us

3853  
02:27:14,870 --> 02:27:13,040  
fairly controls for the most part but i

3854  
02:27:16,469 --> 02:27:14,880  
if you if you go back through freedom of

3855  
02:27:18,790 --> 02:27:16,479  
information act documents there are

3856  
02:27:21,510 --> 02:27:18,800  
documents going from the 60s maybe

3857  
02:27:25,270 --> 02:27:21,520  
earlier that show that the cia

3858  
02:27:27,429 --> 02:27:25,280  
i purposely set out to ridicule this

3859  
02:27:29,349 --> 02:27:27,439  
topic you know discredit it at every

3860  
02:27:31,750 --> 02:27:29,359  
level if you can and if you can't

3861  
02:27:34,150 --> 02:27:31,760  
discredit the person you know do do both

3862  
02:27:35,910 --> 02:27:34,160  
so it's that ridicule factor that we're

3863  
02:27:38,309 --> 02:27:35,920

forced upon and that's why that

3864

02:27:40,389 --> 02:27:38,319

gentleman is right we are the mainstream

3865

02:27:43,429 --> 02:27:40,399

media doesn't want to touch it because

3866

02:27:46,550 --> 02:27:43,439

it has both the policy and the stigma

3867

02:27:48,309 --> 02:27:46,560

the same time though internationally and

3868

02:27:50,950 --> 02:27:48,319

and like i was saying all these young

3869

02:27:53,510 --> 02:27:50,960

generation that do believe that we're

3870

02:27:56,630 --> 02:27:53,520

not alone and do believe that we've been

3871

02:27:59,270 --> 02:27:56,640

visited i think the ufo stigma is

3872

02:28:01,510 --> 02:27:59,280

helping it because you got all those

3873

02:28:03,750 --> 02:28:01,520

alternative media sources that are

3874

02:28:06,230 --> 02:28:03,760

telling this to these people and as you

3875

02:28:08,230 --> 02:28:06,240

see all this great response from them

3876  
02:28:10,790 --> 02:28:08,240  
saying well this might be you know the

3877  
02:28:14,309 --> 02:28:10,800  
smoking gun let's look at this further

3878  
02:28:17,190 --> 02:28:14,319  
so it is it's a dichotomy of having yes

3879  
02:28:18,790 --> 02:28:17,200  
it's a bad stigma but at the same time

3880  
02:28:20,550 --> 02:28:18,800  
it's a good stigma

3881  
02:28:23,349 --> 02:28:20,560  
i just got to read you this email it's

3882  
02:28:24,710 --> 02:28:23,359  
hilarious i mean it's not funny but it

3883  
02:28:27,830 --> 02:28:24,720  
is funny

3884  
02:28:29,910 --> 02:28:27,840  
it's uh this is directed to you maybe

3885  
02:28:34,710 --> 02:28:29,920  
your time machine would be the object

3886  
02:28:37,750 --> 02:28:36,070  
that would have been nice that would

3887  
02:28:39,990 --> 02:28:37,760  
have been nice

3888  
02:28:41,510 --> 02:28:40,000

yeah given the military time travel

3889

02:28:44,469 --> 02:28:41,520

technology

3890

02:28:46,630 --> 02:28:44,479

um yeah that's yeah wow that's actually

3891

02:28:49,110 --> 02:28:46,640

that is a heavy deep

3892

02:28:51,270 --> 02:28:49,120

email that is also very funny but that

3893

02:28:53,270 --> 02:28:51,280

would be well i would be the guy i would

3894

02:28:55,349 --> 02:28:53,280

say i'm serious man i go right back to

3895

02:28:57,510 --> 02:28:55,359

jesus on the cross i get up on the hill

3896

02:28:59,030 --> 02:28:57,520

and i'd pull him down yeah that's what

3897

02:29:00,389 --> 02:28:59,040

i'm saying i'd get there with the

3898

02:29:02,150 --> 02:29:00,399

machine gun and a couple of grenade

3899

02:29:04,469 --> 02:29:02,160

launchers

3900

02:29:05,990 --> 02:29:04,479

shooting a couple shots to the soldiers

3901

02:29:08,230 --> 02:29:06,000

that let them know like hey you get

3902

02:29:09,990 --> 02:29:08,240

anywhere near me right i'll annihilate

3903

02:29:12,150 --> 02:29:10,000

you then go take jesus right off the

3904

02:29:13,910 --> 02:29:12,160

cross put him in the machine and take

3905

02:29:16,150 --> 02:29:13,920

him somewhere safe and until he's healed

3906

02:29:18,630 --> 02:29:16,160

up and then you know i take off with the

3907

02:29:21,030 --> 02:29:18,640

spear of destiny too absolutely

3908

02:29:23,510 --> 02:29:21,040

absolutely yeah and and

3909

02:29:26,469 --> 02:29:23,520

one of the um i was watching something

3910

02:29:27,910 --> 02:29:26,479

the other day uh about

3911

02:29:29,670 --> 02:29:27,920

um

3912

02:29:32,469 --> 02:29:29,680

uh well you know what i i don't want to

3913

02:29:34,070 --> 02:29:32,479

get into a whole lot of religious uh

3914

02:29:35,429 --> 02:29:34,080

conversation on the show because i'm not

3915

02:29:36,950 --> 02:29:35,439

an expert on it and i just have my

3916

02:29:38,150 --> 02:29:36,960

opinions but

3917

02:29:40,150 --> 02:29:38,160

um

3918

02:29:41,990 --> 02:29:40,160

the whole resurrection

3919

02:29:44,070 --> 02:29:42,000

uh myth that or

3920

02:29:46,389 --> 02:29:44,080

stories that are in all of the different

3921

02:29:49,270 --> 02:29:46,399

religions all the you know the stories

3922

02:29:52,230 --> 02:29:49,280

that that across the globe with it that

3923

02:29:55,270 --> 02:29:52,240

um that just possibly time travel could

3924

02:29:58,950 --> 02:29:55,280

be involved with almost every single

3925

02:30:01,190 --> 02:29:58,960

every single one of the stories and

3926

02:30:02,309 --> 02:30:01,200

legends that have been passed down

3927

02:30:05,030 --> 02:30:02,319

uh

3928

02:30:07,349 --> 02:30:05,040

you know over time and i stopped and i

3929

02:30:10,070 --> 02:30:07,359

just thought about that a little bit and

3930

02:30:11,910 --> 02:30:10,080

it just kind of makes

3931

02:30:13,590 --> 02:30:11,920

too much sense

3932

02:30:15,270 --> 02:30:13,600

you know it's one of those things where

3933

02:30:16,830 --> 02:30:15,280

you just got to sit back and kind of

3934

02:30:20,070 --> 02:30:16,840

ponder and go

3935

02:30:22,710 --> 02:30:20,080

huh you know homeboy disappeared in a

3936

02:30:25,270 --> 02:30:22,720

cave you know what i mean

3937

02:30:27,030 --> 02:30:25,280

and where did he go and then he came

3938

02:30:29,110 --> 02:30:27,040

back oh

3939

02:30:30,630 --> 02:30:29,120

in front of everybody too and there was

3940

02:30:33,030 --> 02:30:30,640

witnesses

3941

02:30:35,429 --> 02:30:33,040

and that that just kind of makes me step

3942

02:30:37,590 --> 02:30:35,439

back and ponder

3943

02:30:39,590 --> 02:30:37,600

i i completely agree you know that

3944

02:30:42,150 --> 02:30:39,600

there's a lot there

3945

02:30:44,469 --> 02:30:42,160

that is nothing short of mystical if

3946

02:30:47,670 --> 02:30:44,479

that's exactly the way it it

3947

02:30:49,670 --> 02:30:47,680

it was happened if the way it's written

3948

02:30:52,389 --> 02:30:49,680

uh and you're absolutely right you know

3949

02:30:55,030 --> 02:30:52,399

and it's been passed down for a reason

3950

02:30:57,510 --> 02:30:55,040

so obviously they're the people that

3951  
02:30:58,309 --> 02:30:57,520  
witnessed it were very very

3952  
02:31:01,110 --> 02:30:58,319  
uh

3953  
02:31:03,429 --> 02:31:01,120  
mystified by all by every means because

3954  
02:31:05,429 --> 02:31:03,439  
that was just impossible to happen

3955  
02:31:09,030 --> 02:31:05,439  
um why do you think

3956  
02:31:11,429 --> 02:31:09,040  
uh you you touched upon this uh a minute

3957  
02:31:13,110 --> 02:31:11,439  
ago when you said you saw obama come on

3958  
02:31:14,630 --> 02:31:13,120  
and it turned out to be

3959  
02:31:16,309 --> 02:31:14,640  
you know bin laden but it could have

3960  
02:31:17,750 --> 02:31:16,319  
been the extraordinary moment that we

3961  
02:31:19,429 --> 02:31:17,760  
were all waiting for

3962  
02:31:21,110 --> 02:31:19,439  
um and they also did the same thing when

3963  
02:31:22,710 --> 02:31:21,120

they found um

3964

02:31:24,150 --> 02:31:22,720

saddam hussein remember when they found

3965

02:31:26,150 --> 02:31:24,160

him in the rabbit hole same same

3966

02:31:27,910 --> 02:31:26,160

situation same breaking news

3967

02:31:29,349 --> 02:31:27,920

and i kind of thought at that moment it

3968

02:31:33,030 --> 02:31:29,359

was going to be something like that too

3969

02:31:34,550 --> 02:31:33,040

as well but why do do you think

3970

02:31:37,510 --> 02:31:34,560

each president

3971

02:31:40,790 --> 02:31:37,520

knows about uh

3972

02:31:41,990 --> 02:31:40,800

the ufo issue and e.t do you think they

3973

02:31:44,790 --> 02:31:42,000

actually know or do you think they're

3974

02:31:46,389 --> 02:31:44,800

not being told anything i completely

3975

02:31:48,150 --> 02:31:46,399

don't think they're told they're because

3976

02:31:49,750 --> 02:31:48,160

they're only um

3977

02:31:51,270 --> 02:31:49,760

i think a they're puppets you know the

3978

02:31:53,670 --> 02:31:51,280

shadow government's really in control

3979

02:31:55,429 --> 02:31:53,680

the illuminati but more importantly

3980

02:31:56,950 --> 02:31:55,439

these guys are only there for four to

3981

02:32:01,030 --> 02:31:56,960

eight years you know they're not

3982

02:32:03,349 --> 02:32:01,040

lifelong cia agents or or whatever else

3983

02:32:05,110 --> 02:32:03,359

organizations they are that they don't

3984

02:32:07,510 --> 02:32:05,120

have

3985

02:32:09,349 --> 02:32:07,520

you know if they're gone in eight years

3986

02:32:11,590 --> 02:32:09,359

they don't have a need to know you know

3987

02:32:13,750 --> 02:32:11,600

their job is to keep the population

3988

02:32:15,830 --> 02:32:13,760

happy and deal with foreign affairs and

3989

02:32:18,230 --> 02:32:15,840

appear on tv you know just just like in

3990

02:32:19,270 --> 02:32:18,240

that air force one movie that one of the

3991

02:32:21,270 --> 02:32:19,280

great

3992

02:32:23,910 --> 02:32:21,280

lines in it is the presidency is more

3993

02:32:25,590 --> 02:32:23,920

than just one man so i definitely think

3994

02:32:27,030 --> 02:32:25,600

that some of his staff know because

3995

02:32:29,510 --> 02:32:27,040

they're lifelong

3996

02:32:32,150 --> 02:32:29,520

military men or career men but as john

3997

02:32:34,230 --> 02:32:32,160

lear said there's 37 levels above top

3998

02:32:38,150 --> 02:32:34,240

secret and i think the people that

3999

02:32:39,510 --> 02:32:38,160

really really are in the know are so few

4000

02:32:41,590 --> 02:32:39,520

it's probably

4001

02:32:43,270 --> 02:32:41,600

literally a handful of people

4002

02:32:46,389 --> 02:32:43,280

you know enough probably to fit in a

4003

02:32:48,630 --> 02:32:46,399

hotel of some kind and below that the

4004

02:32:51,190 --> 02:32:48,640

people that know

4005

02:32:53,270 --> 02:32:51,200

enough to where they're in contact with

4006

02:32:55,750 --> 02:32:53,280

et's and and artifacts that we've

4007

02:32:58,230 --> 02:32:55,760

recovered they're compartmentalized you

4008

02:33:01,670 --> 02:32:58,240

know that's why i was blown away when

4009

02:33:03,429 --> 02:33:01,680

i heard bob lazar not only saw the craft

4010

02:33:05,270 --> 02:33:03,439

although he was restricted from going to

4011

02:33:07,429 --> 02:33:05,280

one third of it which i thought right

4012

02:33:09,670 --> 02:33:07,439

there that proves compartmentalization

4013

02:33:11,830 --> 02:33:09,680

why was he not allowed on the top end of

4014

02:33:13,590 --> 02:33:11,840

it but why was he allowed to go in that

4015

02:33:15,670 --> 02:33:13,600

briefing room and read all these

4016

02:33:16,710 --> 02:33:15,680

documents about uh

4017

02:33:24,950 --> 02:33:16,720

the

4018

02:33:27,429 --> 02:33:24,960

corrections and that's why i was shocked

4019

02:33:29,429 --> 02:33:27,439

because only someone at the very top

4020

02:33:31,510 --> 02:33:29,439

would have access to everything i think

4021

02:33:33,510 --> 02:33:31,520

everybody else is left in the dark by

4022

02:33:36,230 --> 02:33:33,520

not giving the full picture just a piece

4023

02:33:38,870 --> 02:33:36,240

of the puzzle well and and with that and

4024

02:33:40,309 --> 02:33:38,880

this is where i totally agree with you

4025

02:33:42,870 --> 02:33:40,319

um when you

4026  
02:33:45,270 --> 02:33:42,880  
because let's just talk about facts

4027  
02:33:47,670 --> 02:33:45,280  
facts right now facts facts facts that

4028  
02:33:49,830 --> 02:33:47,680  
everybody knows about that are it's out

4029  
02:33:51,349 --> 02:33:49,840  
there in the public which is this

4030  
02:33:53,670 --> 02:33:51,359  
we have had

4031  
02:33:56,389 --> 02:33:53,680  
so many presidents

4032  
02:33:58,230 --> 02:33:56,399  
go through elections and we have been

4033  
02:34:00,389 --> 02:33:58,240  
witness to

4034  
02:34:02,790 --> 02:34:00,399  
uh saying okay you know what check this

4035  
02:34:04,550 --> 02:34:02,800  
out when i get into office

4036  
02:34:05,750 --> 02:34:04,560  
i'm going to find out for you

4037  
02:34:08,389 --> 02:34:05,760  
and then

4038  
02:34:10,150 --> 02:34:08,399

four years come and go

4039

02:34:11,030 --> 02:34:10,160

you know what i mean eight years come

4040

02:34:13,670 --> 02:34:11,040

and go

4041

02:34:16,790 --> 02:34:13,680

and you don't hear anything

4042

02:34:18,710 --> 02:34:16,800

and you know clinton was just on uh

4043

02:34:20,630 --> 02:34:18,720

uh oh i forget one of the late night

4044

02:34:23,190 --> 02:34:20,640

talk shows the other day uh a couple

4045

02:34:24,950 --> 02:34:23,200

weeks ago and i i posted the video oh it

4046

02:34:26,630 --> 02:34:24,960

was a jimmy kimmel

4047

02:34:28,870 --> 02:34:26,640

where kimmel goes hey man so you know

4048

02:34:30,790 --> 02:34:28,880

check it out you know uh did you find

4049

02:34:32,870 --> 02:34:30,800

out you know what what do you know

4050

02:34:36,070 --> 02:34:32,880

um and

4051

02:34:38,550 --> 02:34:36,080

the reaction from clinton on that

4052

02:34:41,190 --> 02:34:38,560

was i think clinton

4053

02:34:43,510 --> 02:34:41,200

i think clinton tried to find out

4054

02:34:46,230 --> 02:34:43,520

and got shut down and i think that's

4055

02:34:47,670 --> 02:34:46,240

happened to carter it's happened to ford

4056

02:34:49,110 --> 02:34:47,680

happened to reagan

4057

02:34:50,550 --> 02:34:49,120

you know uh

4058

02:34:52,550 --> 02:34:50,560

happened to clinton

4059

02:34:54,150 --> 02:34:52,560

i i i don't know about the bushes i'm

4060

02:34:56,309 --> 02:34:54,160

sure that they already know because

4061

02:34:57,910 --> 02:34:56,319

that's a whole nother story but i think

4062

02:34:59,510 --> 02:34:57,920

that the presidents are shut down and

4063

02:35:01,990 --> 02:34:59,520

they're not told anything

4064

02:35:03,910 --> 02:35:02,000

i definitely agree with you that as a

4065

02:35:06,790 --> 02:35:03,920

matter of fact dr grier

4066

02:35:07,910 --> 02:35:06,800

speaks about uh you know cl hillary

4067

02:35:10,150 --> 02:35:07,920

clinton's

4068

02:35:12,150 --> 02:35:10,160

involvement with rockefeller lawrence

4069

02:35:13,910 --> 02:35:12,160

rockefeller to try to actually learn

4070

02:35:16,150 --> 02:35:13,920

more and get more and he

4071

02:35:17,910 --> 02:35:16,160

did some debriefing for them and all the

4072

02:35:19,110 --> 02:35:17,920

presidents you listed like you said i

4073

02:35:21,750 --> 02:35:19,120

think they were shut down and more

4074

02:35:24,230 --> 02:35:21,760

importantly uh people like carter who

4075

02:35:27,590 --> 02:35:24,240

really had a a a

4076  
02:35:30,950 --> 02:35:27,600  
sighting to the point of having a report

4077  
02:35:32,870 --> 02:35:30,960  
when he was governor right then he's in

4078  
02:35:34,710 --> 02:35:32,880  
the presidency and he's probably like

4079  
02:35:35,910 --> 02:35:34,720  
saying okay disclosure's gonna happen

4080  
02:35:38,070 --> 02:35:35,920  
that's what he promised during his

4081  
02:35:39,590 --> 02:35:38,080  
campaign i'm gonna

4082  
02:35:41,270 --> 02:35:39,600  
find the truth for this and we're going

4083  
02:35:42,950 --> 02:35:41,280  
to let everyone know i think someone

4084  
02:35:44,389 --> 02:35:42,960  
probably you know said hey you better

4085  
02:35:46,150 --> 02:35:44,399  
toe the line remember what happened to

4086  
02:35:48,710 --> 02:35:46,160  
kennedy i think the people that were

4087  
02:35:49,590 --> 02:35:48,720  
last in the know absolutely the bushes

4088  
02:35:53,110 --> 02:35:49,600

why

4089

02:35:55,270 --> 02:35:53,120

because bush senior was director of cia

4090

02:35:58,389 --> 02:35:55,280

right from what i'm told that at least

4091

02:36:01,270 --> 02:35:58,399

the director has some clearance to know

4092

02:36:04,469 --> 02:36:01,280

of the et stuff so that's that's a given

4093

02:36:06,950 --> 02:36:04,479

now nixon was eisenhower's vice

4094

02:36:09,910 --> 02:36:06,960

president i think eisenhower was the

4095

02:36:11,670 --> 02:36:09,920

last president to be briefed on it fully

4096

02:36:13,830 --> 02:36:11,680

some people say kennedy and that's what

4097

02:36:15,990 --> 02:36:13,840

got him killed i don't know about that

4098

02:36:17,910 --> 02:36:16,000

but definitely eisenhower and that is

4099

02:36:18,870 --> 02:36:17,920

why during his

4100

02:36:21,670 --> 02:36:18,880

uh

4101  
02:36:22,710 --> 02:36:21,680  
speech that he gave when he left office

4102  
02:36:24,710 --> 02:36:22,720  
he said beware of the

4103  
02:36:27,030 --> 02:36:24,720  
military-industrial complex if you

4104  
02:36:29,349 --> 02:36:27,040  
remember according to several sources

4105  
02:36:31,830 --> 02:36:29,359  
including our good friend preston in

4106  
02:36:33,990 --> 02:36:31,840  
1954 president eisenhower had that

4107  
02:36:35,510 --> 02:36:34,000  
meeting with the et's and they were

4108  
02:36:37,910 --> 02:36:35,520  
shown he was shown all these

4109  
02:36:39,990 --> 02:36:37,920  
technologies three different uh ships

4110  
02:36:41,590 --> 02:36:40,000  
came with different species and they

4111  
02:36:43,510 --> 02:36:41,600  
told them all about what they could do

4112  
02:36:46,070 --> 02:36:43,520  
and where they're from and he was

4113  
02:36:47,670 --> 02:36:46,080

shocked and blown away and and uh told

4114

02:36:49,429 --> 02:36:47,680

them that the world is not quite ready

4115

02:36:51,990 --> 02:36:49,439

yet it's apparently they formed this

4116

02:36:54,469 --> 02:36:52,000

little pact well i think he was at the

4117

02:36:56,870 --> 02:36:54,479

the helm of it and and remember that

4118

02:36:59,670 --> 02:36:56,880

there was the truman brief eisenhower

4119

02:37:02,550 --> 02:36:59,680

truman briefing document in 52 which

4120

02:37:05,590 --> 02:37:02,560

briefed eisenhower and then 54 he meets

4121

02:37:07,270 --> 02:37:05,600

the aliens and then comes 61 he's

4122

02:37:10,309 --> 02:37:07,280

warning us of the military-industrial

4123

02:37:13,990 --> 02:37:10,319

complex i think somewhere between

4124

02:37:16,870 --> 02:37:14,000

54 and 61 he was cut out of the old

4125

02:37:19,510 --> 02:37:16,880

machine that he started uh which was

4126  
02:37:20,550 --> 02:37:19,520  
majestic 12 which was formed already but

4127  
02:37:23,030 --> 02:37:20,560  
i think he

4128  
02:37:25,590 --> 02:37:23,040  
may have adjusted it further and if you

4129  
02:37:27,670 --> 02:37:25,600  
believe that cia agent that spoke to

4130  
02:37:30,950 --> 02:37:27,680  
richard dolan and was aired at the

4131  
02:37:33,670 --> 02:37:30,960  
citizen hearing eisenhower was so kept

4132  
02:37:37,030 --> 02:37:33,680  
out of the loop i think it was 58 he was

4133  
02:37:39,590 --> 02:37:37,040  
told by he told one of the cia agents to

4134  
02:37:42,150 --> 02:37:39,600  
go with the director to area 51 and if

4135  
02:37:44,469 --> 02:37:42,160  
they did not give him an update on what

4136  
02:37:47,750 --> 02:37:44,479  
was happening he would take the first

4137  
02:37:49,990 --> 02:37:47,760  
army out of colorado and take over the

4138  
02:37:51,750 --> 02:37:50,000

base so i really think he was cut out of

4139

02:37:54,070 --> 02:37:51,760

the loop

4140

02:37:56,630 --> 02:37:54,080

um

4141

02:37:58,469 --> 02:37:56,640

back to oh oh actually hold on before i

4142

02:38:02,309 --> 02:37:58,479

ask this next question

4143

02:38:03,750 --> 02:38:02,319

uh this came up in uh twitter a few

4144

02:38:06,710 --> 02:38:03,760

minutes ago

4145

02:38:09,830 --> 02:38:06,720

and oh let me uh hold on let me get down

4146

02:38:10,790 --> 02:38:09,840

here to it oh man i just lost it oh here

4147

02:38:15,030 --> 02:38:10,800

it is

4148

02:38:18,070 --> 02:38:15,040

do you think uh we should start scouring

4149

02:38:20,469 --> 02:38:18,080

like have a movement for google earth

4150

02:38:22,790 --> 02:38:20,479

and and you know start looking under and

4151

02:38:24,469 --> 02:38:22,800

and investigating things and

4152

02:38:26,550 --> 02:38:24,479

and i think i think it's a great

4153

02:38:28,550 --> 02:38:26,560

question number one number two

4154

02:38:30,469 --> 02:38:28,560

uh now that the cat is out of the bag

4155

02:38:32,070 --> 02:38:30,479

with this little discovery off of the

4156

02:38:33,510 --> 02:38:32,080

coast of malibu

4157

02:38:37,030 --> 02:38:33,520

um

4158

02:38:39,590 --> 02:38:37,040

uh i i i guess the way to put it is

4159

02:38:41,030 --> 02:38:39,600

don't listen to

4160

02:38:42,790 --> 02:38:41,040

the man

4161

02:38:44,389 --> 02:38:42,800

go do your own investigation for

4162

02:38:47,110 --> 02:38:44,399

yourself

4163

02:38:49,110 --> 02:38:47,120

i completely agree with you there uh

4164

02:38:52,790 --> 02:38:49,120

actually timothy good when i spoke to

4165

02:38:53,990 --> 02:38:52,800

recently talked about uh rivaling alien

4166

02:38:57,830 --> 02:38:54,000

factions

4167

02:39:00,230 --> 02:38:57,840

that live on earth on underground bases

4168

02:39:02,550 --> 02:39:00,240

most of them being under water bases and

4169

02:39:04,870 --> 02:39:02,560

he said one of the bases is so big it's

4170

02:39:07,510 --> 02:39:04,880

200 miles long and that's a that's a

4171

02:39:09,750 --> 02:39:07,520

tremendous size and you're right we do

4172

02:39:11,750 --> 02:39:09,760

need these the private to

4173

02:39:13,510 --> 02:39:11,760

private entities to investigate because

4174

02:39:16,150 --> 02:39:13,520

we're not getting the results from the

4175

02:39:18,790 --> 02:39:16,160

public i think if people really

4176  
02:39:20,230 --> 02:39:18,800  
scoured things with google earth and

4177  
02:39:22,710 --> 02:39:20,240  
every other

4178  
02:39:24,389 --> 02:39:22,720  
thing we have available to us even

4179  
02:39:27,349 --> 02:39:24,399  
though they try to censor as much as

4180  
02:39:29,510 --> 02:39:27,359  
they can things slip through things are

4181  
02:39:30,230 --> 02:39:29,520  
found there have been discoveries made

4182  
02:39:32,150 --> 02:39:30,240  
with

4183  
02:39:34,309 --> 02:39:32,160  
satellites there have been that have

4184  
02:39:37,429 --> 02:39:34,319  
been had given public access there have

4185  
02:39:39,349 --> 02:39:37,439  
been discoveries from google earth that

4186  
02:39:40,550 --> 02:39:39,359  
because it was available to the public

4187  
02:39:43,030 --> 02:39:40,560  
and there have been

4188  
02:39:45,429 --> 02:39:43,040

lots of discoveries from nasa with their

4189

02:39:47,670 --> 02:39:45,439

own footage that they were airing live

4190

02:39:49,510 --> 02:39:47,680

on many times as a matter of fact two of

4191

02:39:51,590 --> 02:39:49,520

the videos on third phase of moon are

4192

02:39:53,349 --> 02:39:51,600

from nasa's own channel of the

4193

02:39:55,910 --> 02:39:53,359

international space station what looks

4194

02:39:56,710 --> 02:39:55,920

to be like some sort of giant

4195

02:39:59,910 --> 02:39:56,720

uh

4196

02:40:02,870 --> 02:39:59,920

form a mother ship maybe visiting it you

4197

02:40:05,110 --> 02:40:02,880

know or observing it so absolutely

4198

02:40:06,710 --> 02:40:05,120

people need to take the time investigate

4199

02:40:09,190 --> 02:40:06,720

for themselves and we'll get to the

4200

02:40:10,950 --> 02:40:09,200

bottom of this have you gone to uh have

4201  
02:40:12,389 --> 02:40:10,960  
you gone on to google earth and gone out

4202  
02:40:14,150 --> 02:40:12,399  
there and looked at uh what we have

4203  
02:40:16,150 --> 02:40:14,160  
found yourself

4204  
02:40:18,790 --> 02:40:16,160  
honestly no i have not gone that level i

4205  
02:40:21,270 --> 02:40:18,800  
just looked at you guys as the uh the

4206  
02:40:23,750 --> 02:40:21,280  
story and of course you know i talked to

4207  
02:40:26,070 --> 02:40:23,760  
the cousins of all the time and you know

4208  
02:40:28,070 --> 02:40:26,080  
we we discussed that and you know i

4209  
02:40:30,389 --> 02:40:28,080  
called preston after i talked to you

4210  
02:40:33,190 --> 02:40:30,399  
last week so i got more so no i just

4211  
02:40:35,349 --> 02:40:33,200  
count on you guys my friends and and the

4212  
02:40:37,349 --> 02:40:35,359  
people who submit the stuff to to do it

4213  
02:40:39,670 --> 02:40:37,359

no i have not done it myself well this

4214

02:40:41,750 --> 02:40:39,680

is this is one of the situations and

4215

02:40:43,990 --> 02:40:41,760

it's very rare

4216

02:40:45,950 --> 02:40:44,000

that you can actually

4217

02:40:48,630 --> 02:40:45,960

look at something like this as

4218

02:40:53,190 --> 02:40:48,640

sensational as the claim is

4219

02:40:56,309 --> 02:40:53,200

as whack as it may seem and sound

4220

02:40:59,190 --> 02:40:56,319

you can actually go look at it yourself

4221

02:41:01,190 --> 02:40:59,200

go plug in for everybody listening to me

4222

02:41:03,030 --> 02:41:01,200

right now after the show tonight you can

4223

02:41:06,230 --> 02:41:03,040

do it right now while you're listening

4224

02:41:09,270 --> 02:41:06,240

just go google point doom malibu that's

4225

02:41:10,469 --> 02:41:09,280

all you got to do google click on maps

4226

02:41:13,750 --> 02:41:10,479

there it is

4227

02:41:16,670 --> 02:41:13,760

scurry up the coast until you see it and

4228

02:41:18,950 --> 02:41:16,680

it's right there and it is

4229

02:41:20,070 --> 02:41:18,960

unbelievable to go and see now just

4230

02:41:21,429 --> 02:41:20,080

imagine

4231

02:41:23,750 --> 02:41:21,439

if you were able to do that with

4232

02:41:26,309 --> 02:41:23,760

anything else that is like this

4233

02:41:28,150 --> 02:41:26,319

sensational you can actually go do it

4234

02:41:30,230 --> 02:41:28,160

and look at it yourself and blake and i

4235

02:41:31,990 --> 02:41:30,240

were talking about this earlier and it's

4236

02:41:35,349 --> 02:41:32,000

one of the um

4237

02:41:37,990 --> 02:41:35,359

uh the crazy things about this i know

4238

02:41:40,630 --> 02:41:38,000

you know i know it's it's nutty sounding

4239

02:41:42,710 --> 02:41:40,640

i i realize that i i get that

4240

02:41:44,630 --> 02:41:42,720

you know we're the one percenters here

4241

02:41:46,950 --> 02:41:44,640

there's 99 of the people are gonna look

4242

02:41:48,150 --> 02:41:46,960

at this and go whatever dude okay

4243

02:41:50,070 --> 02:41:48,160

whatever

4244

02:41:52,150 --> 02:41:50,080

and when they look at these pictures the

4245

02:41:54,070 --> 02:41:52,160

first thing that they say

4246

02:41:56,710 --> 02:41:54,080

is that it's doctored it's not real i've

4247

02:41:59,349 --> 02:41:56,720

read it i've read it a thousand times

4248

02:42:03,110 --> 02:41:59,359

okay andy i've read it so many times

4249

02:42:04,469 --> 02:42:03,120

it's it's it drives me crazy but you can

4250

02:42:06,230 --> 02:42:04,479

actually go

4251

02:42:08,070 --> 02:42:06,240

and look for yourself

4252

02:42:10,389 --> 02:42:08,080

you know what i mean and it's a it's a

4253

02:42:13,270 --> 02:42:10,399

fascinating thing to be able to do

4254

02:42:14,950 --> 02:42:13,280

and i i recommend everybody go and do it

4255

02:42:18,150 --> 02:42:14,960

and yourself included

4256

02:42:19,830 --> 02:42:18,160

um it is it's it'll make your hair stand

4257

02:42:22,550 --> 02:42:19,840

up as you look at this

4258

02:42:24,630 --> 02:42:22,560

and it's right there it's not it's not

4259

02:42:27,830 --> 02:42:24,640

these images and the videos that we put

4260

02:42:28,790 --> 02:42:27,840

out not only um third phase but us

4261

02:42:30,710 --> 02:42:28,800

these are

4262

02:42:32,309 --> 02:42:30,720

images that anybody can go and see for

4263

02:42:34,710 --> 02:42:32,319

themselves

4264

02:42:36,790 --> 02:42:34,720

well speaking of google earth i got a

4265

02:42:38,870 --> 02:42:36,800

heck of a story that anybody can also

4266

02:42:41,190 --> 02:42:38,880

look up it's actually a video that's

4267

02:42:44,469 --> 02:42:41,200

been posted quite some time ago a few

4268

02:42:48,630 --> 02:42:44,479

years ago in antarctica there seems to

4269

02:42:49,910 --> 02:42:48,640

be a giant uh coal and i'm talking giant

4270

02:42:52,950 --> 02:42:49,920

i think it's

4271

02:42:54,790 --> 02:42:52,960

either a square mile or or

4272

02:42:56,950 --> 02:42:54,800

five miles by three miles i could be

4273

02:43:00,070 --> 02:42:56,960

wrong between the two but it's no

4274

02:43:02,230 --> 02:43:00,080

smaller than a square mile and it looks

4275

02:43:03,590 --> 02:43:02,240

like a giant uh

4276

02:43:05,590 --> 02:43:03,600

opening where

4277

02:43:07,510 --> 02:43:05,600

ships can go in and out of and you can

4278

02:43:09,510 --> 02:43:07,520

go on google earth it gives you the

4279

02:43:12,230 --> 02:43:09,520

coordinates and look look at it for

4280

02:43:15,190 --> 02:43:12,240

yourself and it is clearly something

4281

02:43:16,950 --> 02:43:15,200

anomalous now it's not you know as close

4282

02:43:19,429 --> 02:43:16,960

up and sensational i mean at google

4283

02:43:21,190 --> 02:43:19,439

earth yeah you get a close-up but it's

4284

02:43:23,110 --> 02:43:21,200

definitely something that's not

4285

02:43:24,389 --> 02:43:23,120

consistent with the rest of antarctica

4286

02:43:27,030 --> 02:43:24,399

that's for sure

4287

02:43:29,349 --> 02:43:27,040

and so yes like you said people going on

4288

02:43:32,550 --> 02:43:29,359

google earth and scouring especially for

4289

02:43:35,030 --> 02:43:32,560

things discoveries made such as this and

4290

02:43:37,429 --> 02:43:35,040

that antarctica one if you want i can

4291

02:43:38,790 --> 02:43:37,439

even get you the antarctica footage uh

4292

02:43:40,630 --> 02:43:38,800

and tell everyone the coordinates that

4293

02:43:42,389 --> 02:43:40,640

they want to look that up themselves but

4294

02:43:44,950 --> 02:43:42,399

all you have to do is really

4295

02:43:46,230 --> 02:43:44,960

go under youtube and google antarctica

4296

02:43:47,510 --> 02:43:46,240

ufo

4297

02:43:48,230 --> 02:43:47,520

et's

4298

02:43:51,269 --> 02:43:48,240

or

4299

02:43:52,950 --> 02:43:51,279

antarctica ufo aliens and you'll find uh

4300

02:43:54,870 --> 02:43:52,960

several videos that give you the exact

4301  
02:43:57,190 --> 02:43:54,880  
coordinates and show you this anomalous

4302  
02:43:58,790 --> 02:43:57,200  
figure about the people that always say

4303  
02:44:00,790 --> 02:43:58,800  
it's fake i

4304  
02:44:04,710 --> 02:44:00,800  
that used to bother me a lot one of the

4305  
02:44:07,030 --> 02:44:04,720  
very first videos i got to blake uh was

4306  
02:44:10,790 --> 02:44:07,040  
i was watching channel 7 as you know abc

4307  
02:44:13,590 --> 02:44:10,800  
news here and during the weather report

4308  
02:44:15,990 --> 02:44:13,600  
he's behind at lax so you could see

4309  
02:44:19,030 --> 02:44:16,000  
planes traveling but at the same time

4310  
02:44:22,230 --> 02:44:19,040  
this was a daytime shot a giant black

4311  
02:44:25,670 --> 02:44:22,240  
cigar like object slowly crosses the

4312  
02:44:27,910 --> 02:44:25,680  
screen it's not a blimp it's too way too

4313  
02:44:30,790 --> 02:44:27,920

uh you know it's not wide enough to be a

4314

02:44:32,710 --> 02:44:30,800

blimp and much longer than a blink it's

4315

02:44:35,190 --> 02:44:32,720

going slower than the planes that are

4316

02:44:37,030 --> 02:44:35,200

landing flying just above them i don't

4317

02:44:38,630 --> 02:44:37,040

know you know it because it's

4318

02:44:40,469 --> 02:44:38,640

two-dimensional you don't know if it's

4319

02:44:42,550 --> 02:44:40,479

behind them or in front of them and

4320

02:44:44,550 --> 02:44:42,560

people were calling that fake and that

4321

02:44:46,150 --> 02:44:44,560

got me mad but then i realized there's

4322

02:44:48,070 --> 02:44:46,160

gonna be those people that no matter

4323

02:44:48,950 --> 02:44:48,080

what jimmy they're just gonna say it's

4324

02:44:50,630 --> 02:44:48,960

fake

4325

02:44:53,269 --> 02:44:50,640

you gotta deal with it

4326

02:44:55,110 --> 02:44:53,279

yes um what do you before i let you go i

4327

02:44:56,469 --> 02:44:55,120

just wanted your opinion really quick

4328

02:44:59,349 --> 02:44:56,479

what do you what do you think happened

4329

02:45:00,710 --> 02:44:59,359

now to uh mh370

4330

02:45:01,830 --> 02:45:00,720

what do you think the bottom line is

4331

02:45:04,309 --> 02:45:01,840

there

4332

02:45:06,070 --> 02:45:04,319

well at first i was thinking of course

4333

02:45:08,150 --> 02:45:06,080

the paranormal you know the devil's

4334

02:45:10,230 --> 02:45:08,160

triangle maybe it disappeared into that

4335

02:45:13,030 --> 02:45:10,240

but then you know things just don't add

4336

02:45:15,910 --> 02:45:13,040

up no matter what if people disable the

4337

02:45:19,510 --> 02:45:15,920

the black box recorder you cannot shut

4338

02:45:21,990 --> 02:45:19,520

down the the what boeing receives for

4339

02:45:23,990 --> 02:45:22,000

about their plane and what rolls royce

4340

02:45:25,750 --> 02:45:24,000

receives about their engines so those

4341

02:45:27,990 --> 02:45:25,760

things right there just didn't make

4342

02:45:30,150 --> 02:45:28,000

sense right and then the fact that the

4343

02:45:32,150 --> 02:45:30,160

the all that radar stuff it cannot just

4344

02:45:34,469 --> 02:45:32,160

go from thirty four thousand feet to god

4345

02:45:37,510 --> 02:45:34,479

it's gotta descend if it's gonna crash

4346

02:45:39,910 --> 02:45:37,520

and uh so and and and the fact that the

4347

02:45:42,630 --> 02:45:39,920

united states has been bragging about

4348

02:45:45,110 --> 02:45:42,640

the the satellite imagery 20 30 years

4349

02:45:47,830 --> 02:45:45,120

ago they were talking about reading the

4350

02:45:49,670 --> 02:45:47,840

the print off our newspaper or the time

4351  
02:45:51,590 --> 02:45:49,680  
off our watch they could do that you're

4352  
02:45:54,389 --> 02:45:51,600  
telling me you're going to lose a 200

4353  
02:45:56,790 --> 02:45:54,399  
foot plane by a 200 foot wingspan no

4354  
02:45:59,750 --> 02:45:56,800  
freaking way and then of course the the

4355  
02:46:01,590 --> 02:45:59,760  
diego garcia phillip wood connection and

4356  
02:46:03,910 --> 02:46:01,600  
the photograph he took apparently ten

4357  
02:46:06,230 --> 02:46:03,920  
days later with coordinates that led us

4358  
02:46:08,309 --> 02:46:06,240  
to diego garcia and his girlfriend being

4359  
02:46:11,670 --> 02:46:08,319  
on the board of directors of this

4360  
02:46:13,349 --> 02:46:11,680  
chinese defense missile firm i think all

4361  
02:46:16,550 --> 02:46:13,359  
played a role so

4362  
02:46:18,630 --> 02:46:16,560  
i think it's it was either

4363  
02:46:20,309 --> 02:46:18,640

for a future false flag or more

4364

02:46:22,710 --> 02:46:20,319

importantly had something to do with

4365

02:46:24,870 --> 02:46:22,720

that rothschild's patent maybe a

4366

02:46:26,309 --> 02:46:24,880

prototype

4367

02:46:27,910 --> 02:46:26,319

yeah you and i were talking about that

4368

02:46:31,750 --> 02:46:27,920

the other day or last week that

4369

02:46:34,150 --> 02:46:31,760

rothschild angle is is pretty trippy and

4370

02:46:35,670 --> 02:46:34,160

you know being a can you know for those

4371

02:46:37,670 --> 02:46:35,680

out there that believe in that kind of

4372

02:46:39,510 --> 02:46:37,680

stuff um

4373

02:46:41,429 --> 02:46:39,520

that is just fuel to the fire right

4374

02:46:43,349 --> 02:46:41,439

there and the problem this is the

4375

02:46:44,550 --> 02:46:43,359

problem that i have with it andy

4376

02:46:49,510 --> 02:46:44,560

is

4377

02:46:51,510 --> 02:46:49,520

different subjects but it happens over

4378

02:46:55,269 --> 02:46:51,520

and over again with uh with the

4379

02:46:57,990 --> 02:46:55,279

government which is this as long as

4380

02:47:00,230 --> 02:46:58,000

you don't tell us anything

4381

02:47:01,190 --> 02:47:00,240

we write our own story

4382

02:47:03,510 --> 02:47:01,200

and

4383

02:47:07,510 --> 02:47:03,520

as long as you don't tell us anything

4384

02:47:09,830 --> 02:47:07,520

then all options are on the table

4385

02:47:13,750 --> 02:47:09,840

and nobody is

4386

02:47:16,870 --> 02:47:13,760

is nobody's opinion or theory

4387

02:47:19,429 --> 02:47:16,880

is invalid as the next guy it's it's

4388

02:47:21,510 --> 02:47:19,439

it's all out there and all options are

4389

02:47:25,030 --> 02:47:21,520

to be discussed and as long as you are

4390

02:47:26,630 --> 02:47:25,040

silent about it it's your fault

4391

02:47:29,349 --> 02:47:26,640

and that's the truth that's how i look

4392

02:47:30,710 --> 02:47:29,359

at it i don't know if it's diego garcia

4393

02:47:32,230 --> 02:47:30,720

i don't know if it's at the bottom of

4394

02:47:34,389 --> 02:47:32,240

the ocean i don't know if it's sitting

4395

02:47:36,309 --> 02:47:34,399

in pakistan i don't know

4396

02:47:38,309 --> 02:47:36,319

i don't know if it's on a base in

4397

02:47:40,469 --> 02:47:38,319

antarctica i don't know if it

4398

02:47:42,389 --> 02:47:40,479

if there's a wormhole involved i don't

4399

02:47:43,349 --> 02:47:42,399

know if aliens came down and grabbed the

4400

02:47:45,429 --> 02:47:43,359

plane

4401

02:47:47,590 --> 02:47:45,439

i don't know but as long as you're

4402

02:47:50,950 --> 02:47:47,600

silent and you're not telling us

4403

02:47:52,150 --> 02:47:50,960

anything and everything you know the

4404

02:47:57,110 --> 02:47:52,160

the

4405

02:47:59,110 --> 02:47:57,120

or no organization has been on board

4406

02:48:01,269 --> 02:47:59,120

with telling the same story and i'm

4407

02:48:04,950 --> 02:48:01,279

talking about the united states the faa

4408

02:48:07,910 --> 02:48:04,960

australia vietnam malaysia china

4409

02:48:10,309 --> 02:48:07,920

nobody has come across telling the exact

4410

02:48:13,349 --> 02:48:10,319

you know nobody is on board with the

4411

02:48:15,590 --> 02:48:13,359

next guy so as long as this continues

4412

02:48:17,910 --> 02:48:15,600

something bad happened

4413

02:48:19,910 --> 02:48:17,920

i i completely agree with you for two

4414

02:48:22,070 --> 02:48:19,920

two reasons first of all they sh they're

4415

02:48:24,550 --> 02:48:22,080

shooting themselves in the foot by not

4416

02:48:26,230 --> 02:48:24,560

dispelling any of the theories out there

4417

02:48:28,870 --> 02:48:26,240

you know but if they came out and said

4418

02:48:30,469 --> 02:48:28,880

well this is not possible and here's why

4419

02:48:32,630 --> 02:48:30,479

then you're right then there wouldn't be

4420

02:48:35,110 --> 02:48:32,640

all the options on the table and the

4421

02:48:37,269 --> 02:48:35,120

fact that they're silent in general just

4422

02:48:39,830 --> 02:48:37,279

does not make them look good at all

4423

02:48:41,750 --> 02:48:39,840

yeah i i don't get it so you you think

4424

02:48:43,429 --> 02:48:41,760

diego garcia then you think the plane

4425

02:48:45,510 --> 02:48:43,439

never crashed

4426

02:48:48,230 --> 02:48:45,520

i definitely don't think the plane

4427

02:48:50,309 --> 02:48:48,240

crashed i i'm i'm again i i always need

4428

02:48:52,710 --> 02:48:50,319

a hundred percent proof to be 100

4429

02:48:55,269 --> 02:48:52,720

positive but if i was to put numbers on

4430

02:48:59,190 --> 02:48:55,279

it i am 90

4431

02:49:00,790 --> 02:48:59,200

certain it did not crash i am

4432

02:49:01,990 --> 02:49:00,800

60

4433

02:49:04,550 --> 02:49:02,000

70

4434

02:49:05,670 --> 02:49:04,560

certain that there was that diego garcia

4435

02:49:08,550 --> 02:49:05,680

slash

4436

02:49:11,269 --> 02:49:08,560

landed there for the rockefeller

4437

02:49:13,910 --> 02:49:11,279

prototype or or if it was the just the

4438

02:49:15,110 --> 02:49:13,920

patent uh so i'm i'm tending more to

4439

02:49:17,990 --> 02:49:15,120

believe that and then of course there

4440

02:49:19,750 --> 02:49:18,000

was this whole issue that it was found

4441

02:49:20,950 --> 02:49:19,760

or a similar looking plane with the same

4442

02:49:22,950 --> 02:49:20,960

tail number

4443

02:49:25,030 --> 02:49:22,960

or malaysian airlines was found in a

4444

02:49:27,510 --> 02:49:25,040

hangar in tel aviv i don't know how that

4445

02:49:29,429 --> 02:49:27,520

fits into it so again like you said all

4446

02:49:31,590 --> 02:49:29,439

the options are on the table maybe a

4447

02:49:34,150 --> 02:49:31,600

mother ship did take it maybe it's in

4448

02:49:36,790 --> 02:49:34,160

another dimension because it's in the uh

4449

02:49:38,790 --> 02:49:36,800

you know pacific bermuda triangle also

4450

02:49:43,269 --> 02:49:38,800

known as the devil's triangle

4451

02:49:45,750 --> 02:49:43,279

could be you know and uh with uh

4452

02:49:46,870 --> 02:49:45,760

you touched upon it and and i'll expand

4453

02:49:48,870 --> 02:49:46,880

upon it

4454

02:49:50,550 --> 02:49:48,880

satellites taking pictures of license

4455

02:49:53,269 --> 02:49:50,560

plates we've known about that for years

4456

02:49:55,429 --> 02:49:53,279

and and if that is what they want us to

4457

02:49:58,550 --> 02:49:55,439

believe and i do believe it if that's

4458

02:50:01,190 --> 02:49:58,560

what they want to say publicly and i do

4459

02:50:02,790 --> 02:50:01,200

believe it then absolutely then how can

4460

02:50:04,710 --> 02:50:02,800

something like this happen today but

4461

02:50:05,670 --> 02:50:04,720

there is one other aspect that i just

4462

02:50:07,269 --> 02:50:05,680

want to

4463

02:50:08,950 --> 02:50:07,279

you know completely drive home and

4464

02:50:11,590 --> 02:50:08,960

you're right about the telemetry with

4465

02:50:14,150 --> 02:50:11,600

rolls-royce and boeing all of that yes

4466

02:50:14,950 --> 02:50:14,160

absolutely there's that aspect

4467

02:50:17,510 --> 02:50:14,960

but

4468

02:50:20,150 --> 02:50:17,520

there's the other aspect of us

4469

02:50:23,590 --> 02:50:20,160

pretty much knowing where every single

4470

02:50:26,309 --> 02:50:23,600

submarine is underneath the sono buoys

4471

02:50:29,269 --> 02:50:26,319

the detection systems also with uh

4472

02:50:30,469 --> 02:50:29,279

nuclear testing um also with earthquake

4473

02:50:38,150 --> 02:50:30,479

sensors

4474

02:50:39,269 --> 02:50:38,160

going on in all of the oceans around the

4475

02:50:41,750 --> 02:50:39,279

world that

4476

02:50:44,710 --> 02:50:41,760

that if that thing crashed

4477

02:50:47,590 --> 02:50:44,720

then that is triangulated and pinpointed

4478

02:50:49,670 --> 02:50:47,600

immediately i forget about black boxes

4479

02:50:52,150 --> 02:50:49,680

you know there's there's the knowledge

4480

02:50:54,230 --> 02:50:52,160

of where that plane went down somebody

4481

02:50:56,230 --> 02:50:54,240

knows the knowledge of that plane

4482

02:50:58,469 --> 02:50:56,240

landing somewhere

4483

02:51:00,389 --> 02:50:58,479

somebody knows the fact that they are

4484

02:51:02,389 --> 02:51:00,399

saying that they don't know that's where

4485

02:51:05,269 --> 02:51:02,399

the bs meter goes off and that's what i

4486

02:51:06,469 --> 02:51:05,279

don't buy i completely agree with you

4487

02:51:08,309 --> 02:51:06,479

there you know

4488

02:51:10,230 --> 02:51:08,319

one of the stupidest explanations i've

4489

02:51:12,150 --> 02:51:10,240

heard is well the satellites can't find

4490

02:51:14,230 --> 02:51:12,160

it because there's not so much activity

4491

02:51:15,830 --> 02:51:14,240

in the indian ocean therefore we don't

4492

02:51:17,590 --> 02:51:15,840

really fly over them

4493

02:51:19,910 --> 02:51:17,600

that's not true you like you said

4494

02:51:22,550 --> 02:51:19,920

yourself do you know how many submarines

4495

02:51:24,950 --> 02:51:22,560

are either doing exercises

4496

02:51:27,349 --> 02:51:24,960

or surveilling of some sort or maybe

4497

02:51:30,150 --> 02:51:27,359

even surveilling e.t bases out there

4498

02:51:31,910 --> 02:51:30,160

there are definitely submarines all over

4499

02:51:35,030 --> 02:51:31,920

the world that every point part of the

4500

02:51:37,510 --> 02:51:35,040

ocean and they are very aware of what's

4501  
02:51:40,230 --> 02:51:37,520  
around them there's no way this thing

4502  
02:51:42,070 --> 02:51:40,240  
went into the water without one of those

4503  
02:51:44,230 --> 02:51:42,080  
knowing exactly where it went off along

4504  
02:51:47,510 --> 02:51:44,240  
with the satellite because there is not

4505  
02:51:49,830 --> 02:51:47,520  
a point on earth that is not

4506  
02:51:52,550 --> 02:51:49,840  
covered by a satellite

4507  
02:51:54,710 --> 02:51:52,560  
it says that's the part that

4508  
02:51:56,950 --> 02:51:54,720  
you know they want they want us to

4509  
02:51:59,670 --> 02:51:56,960  
believe and understand

4510  
02:52:01,190 --> 02:51:59,680  
that they know uh what the enemy is

4511  
02:52:03,110 --> 02:52:01,200  
doing i'm talking about soviet

4512  
02:52:05,110 --> 02:52:03,120  
submarines or china these submarines or

4513  
02:52:07,110 --> 02:52:05,120

whatever whoever submarines that we're

4514

02:52:09,429 --> 02:52:07,120

monitoring all of that under the water

4515

02:52:13,670 --> 02:52:09,439

and that we can tell what kind of

4516

02:52:15,990 --> 02:52:13,680

submarine it is from vast distances and

4517

02:52:18,469 --> 02:52:16,000

sound travels under water and if

4518

02:52:22,630 --> 02:52:18,479

anything goes on on the surface of the

4519

02:52:25,030 --> 02:52:22,640

water anywhere anywhere on on earth we

4520

02:52:27,750 --> 02:52:25,040

know exactly what it is and how it's and

4521

02:52:30,309 --> 02:52:27,760

how it happened that's it and and that's

4522

02:52:31,670 --> 02:52:30,319

the security that we have

4523

02:52:34,469 --> 02:52:31,680

do you understand what i'm saying we

4524

02:52:36,790 --> 02:52:34,479

know that our military is out there

4525

02:52:38,870 --> 02:52:36,800

monitoring what's going on and so in

4526

02:52:42,389 --> 02:52:38,880

case the other guy does something bad we

4527

02:52:44,389 --> 02:52:42,399

know about it immediately you know so

4528

02:52:46,070 --> 02:52:44,399

something like this happens aren't we

4529

02:52:49,429 --> 02:52:46,080

supposed to know aren't we supposed to

4530

02:52:51,269 --> 02:52:49,439

know exactly how when what and where

4531

02:52:52,950 --> 02:52:51,279

isn't that what we're paying for and now

4532

02:52:55,590 --> 02:52:52,960

you want to just tell us

4533

02:52:56,630 --> 02:52:55,600

you don't know anything i don't buy it i

4534

02:52:59,110 --> 02:52:56,640

don't

4535

02:53:00,309 --> 02:52:59,120

and not only are they playing that game

4536

02:53:02,550 --> 02:53:00,319

that they don't know anything this is

4537

02:53:04,550 --> 02:53:02,560

the part that makes me even madder why

4538

02:53:08,469 --> 02:53:04,560

are they wasting our

4539

02:53:10,469 --> 02:53:08,479

taxpayer dollars for an expedition that

4540

02:53:12,469 --> 02:53:10,479

leads them to nowhere because they know

4541

02:53:15,190 --> 02:53:12,479

exactly where it is i heard it's going

4542

02:53:17,269 --> 02:53:15,200

to cost 65 million dollars more to

4543

02:53:19,750 --> 02:53:17,279

continue this uh

4544

02:53:20,469 --> 02:53:19,760

navy sub going down there searching for

4545

02:53:23,750 --> 02:53:20,479

it

4546

02:53:25,910 --> 02:53:23,760

all these countries looking for you know

4547

02:53:28,309 --> 02:53:25,920

something that doesn't exist is is

4548

02:53:30,790 --> 02:53:28,319

really just a slap in the face to the

4549

02:53:32,870 --> 02:53:30,800

people no wonder why the family is so

4550

02:53:34,550 --> 02:53:32,880

mad no wonder why people are mad at

4551  
02:53:37,830 --> 02:53:34,560  
malaysia in general and they should

4552  
02:53:40,630 --> 02:53:37,840  
really be mad at the us because

4553  
02:53:42,710 --> 02:53:40,640  
you know for darn sakes the us knows

4554  
02:53:45,030 --> 02:53:42,720  
everything that goes on on this planet

4555  
02:53:48,469 --> 02:53:45,040  
uh like we said it's covered from the

4556  
02:53:50,389 --> 02:53:48,479  
water from the subs from sonar and it's

4557  
02:53:52,870 --> 02:53:50,399  
sure his head covered from the sky with

4558  
02:53:55,429 --> 02:53:52,880  
all the satellites so yes it is

4559  
02:53:57,190 --> 02:53:55,439  
definitely bs what they've been feeding

4560  
02:53:59,110 --> 02:53:57,200  
us from day one

4561  
02:54:02,550 --> 02:53:59,120  
dr j thank you for coming on the show

4562  
02:54:03,990 --> 02:54:02,560  
man had a great time you and blake um

4563  
02:54:06,309 --> 02:54:04,000

it's just uh

4564

02:54:08,070 --> 02:54:06,319

you know chalk another one up i just uh

4565

02:54:10,469 --> 02:54:08,080

i just had a fantastic time tonight and

4566

02:54:13,190 --> 02:54:10,479

i look forward to uh coming on your show

4567

02:54:15,110 --> 02:54:13,200

next week i guess it's next week right

4568

02:54:17,030 --> 02:54:15,120

well you're gonna squeeze me in

4569

02:54:18,870 --> 02:54:17,040

we'll talk about that later if it's not

4570

02:54:20,469 --> 02:54:18,880

no big deal but i will uh look forward

4571

02:54:23,030 --> 02:54:20,479

to coming on your show

4572

02:54:26,469 --> 02:54:23,040

absolutely we'll talk soon

4573

02:54:28,630 --> 02:54:26,479

and and let's go eat okay yes all right

4574

02:54:30,309 --> 02:54:28,640

all the best all the best dr j thank you

4575

02:54:32,389 --> 02:54:30,319

very much and you have a great weekend

4576

02:54:35,030 --> 02:54:32,399

we'll talk tomorrow you too pleasure is

4577

02:54:36,710 --> 02:54:35,040

all mine thank you

4578

02:54:39,429 --> 02:54:36,720

all right

4579

02:54:42,309 --> 02:54:39,439

thank you blake cousins

4580

02:54:44,150 --> 02:54:42,319

thank you dr j dr j

4581

02:54:45,670 --> 02:54:44,160

andy elias

4582

02:54:47,510 --> 02:54:45,680

for coming on the show tonight that was

4583

02:54:51,030 --> 02:54:47,520

uh that was wonderful having both of you

4584

02:54:53,830 --> 02:54:51,040

guys on i hope we got to

4585

02:54:56,070 --> 02:54:53,840

um all of the questions i hope that

4586

02:54:58,150 --> 02:54:56,080

everything was answered for everybody

4587

02:55:01,030 --> 02:54:58,160

um you know third phase of moon when you

4588

02:55:03,830 --> 02:55:01,040

get that big and and and that subject

4589

02:55:05,670 --> 02:55:03,840

that they cover it's very controversial

4590

02:55:07,429 --> 02:55:05,680

and for everybody out there and i've had

4591

02:55:09,510 --> 02:55:07,439

the same questions that all of you have

4592

02:55:12,070 --> 02:55:09,520

had for years and i hope that everything

4593

02:55:14,070 --> 02:55:12,080

was addressed and answered in you know

4594

02:55:16,790 --> 02:55:14,080

in a fair way and i think we got all

4595

02:55:19,910 --> 02:55:16,800

that out of the way so with that coming

4596

02:55:21,750 --> 02:55:19,920

up next well uh tomorrow night

4597

02:55:23,429 --> 02:55:21,760

courtney brown

4598

02:55:25,510 --> 02:55:23,439

now with courtney and i'm going to try

4599

02:55:27,910 --> 02:55:25,520

to get to some of these uh uh tweets

4600

02:55:29,510 --> 02:55:27,920

here and email over the next let me look

4601  
02:55:31,750 --> 02:55:29,520  
at the studio clock here i got about a

4602  
02:55:33,349 --> 02:55:31,760  
minute minute and a half but uh tomorrow

4603  
02:55:35,349 --> 02:55:33,359  
night courtney brown

4604  
02:55:37,030 --> 02:55:35,359  
and i want to make sure that everybody

4605  
02:55:37,830 --> 02:55:37,040  
understands and i hope that you did go

4606  
02:55:42,630 --> 02:55:37,840  
out

4607  
02:55:44,469 --> 02:55:42,640  
and uh get the video uh posted for uh ed

4608  
02:55:46,070 --> 02:55:44,479  
um reardon

4609  
02:55:48,309 --> 02:55:46,080  
with the remote viewing that went on

4610  
02:55:50,550 --> 02:55:48,319  
with the malibu base so tomorrow night

4611  
02:55:53,429 --> 02:55:50,560  
we'll be discussing that with uh the

4612  
02:55:56,389 --> 02:55:53,439  
leading expert in remote viewing

4613  
02:55:57,190 --> 02:55:56,399

courtney brown and with courtney by the

4614

02:55:59,190 --> 02:55:57,200

way

4615

02:56:02,389 --> 02:55:59,200

um hold on i'm seeing the tweets pop up

4616

02:56:04,630 --> 02:56:02,399

here did it get posted

4617

02:56:06,870 --> 02:56:04,640

did it did it get posted okay yes it

4618

02:56:11,030 --> 02:56:06,880

looks like it is okay so good

4619

02:56:13,910 --> 02:56:11,040

um but also what he has discovered

4620

02:56:15,670 --> 02:56:13,920

uh with the great pyramid of giza and

4621

02:56:17,910 --> 02:56:15,680

that tomorrow night my friends is going

4622

02:56:19,510 --> 02:56:17,920

to be a really big deal and i can't wait

4623

02:56:22,870 --> 02:56:19,520

for uh courtney to come in and talk

4624

02:56:24,870 --> 02:56:22,880

about it so that's that coming up next

4625

02:56:27,110 --> 02:56:24,880

uh let's cue the music let's get this

4626

02:56:29,670 --> 02:56:27,120

out of here let's get this done

4627

02:56:34,309 --> 02:56:29,680

uh coming up next

4628

02:56:39,670 --> 02:56:36,950

with tim weisberg and his famous shirt

4629

02:56:42,150 --> 02:56:39,680

by the way send him an email

4630

02:56:43,910 --> 02:56:42,160

and ask him about it

4631

02:56:45,830 --> 02:56:43,920

ask him about his shirt and tell him i

4632

02:56:47,910 --> 02:56:45,840

said so

4633

02:56:48,790 --> 02:56:47,920

special thanks to keith roland and art

4634

02:56:50,710 --> 02:56:48,800

bell

4635

02:56:52,150 --> 02:56:50,720

fade to black's executive producer is

4636

02:56:55,030 --> 02:56:52,160

rita komarian

4637

02:56:56,550 --> 02:56:55,040

shows produced by hilton j palm and mark

4638

02:56:59,190 --> 02:56:56,560

d kovar

4639

02:57:01,110 --> 02:56:59,200

announcers are steve harder and mark d

4640

02:57:02,469 --> 02:57:01,120

kobar

4641

02:57:05,190 --> 02:57:02,479

music is by

4642

02:57:08,790 --> 02:57:05,200

doug aldrich this guy

4643

02:57:11,590 --> 02:57:08,800

show intros performed by space boy

4644

02:57:13,830 --> 02:57:11,600

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4645

02:57:15,990 --> 02:57:13,840

the dark matter radio network

4646

02:57:17,110 --> 02:57:16,000

i'm your host jimmy church

4647

02:57:19,910 --> 02:57:17,120

we'll see you tomorrow night with

4648

02:57:54,950 --> 02:57:19,920

courtney brown be safe